# ESTABLISHMENT AND REVERSAL OF HIV-1 LATENCY IN PRIMARY CD4+ NAIVE AND CENTRAL MEMORY T CELLS

by

**Jennifer M. Zerbato**

A.S., Southern Maine Community College, Biotechnology, 2007

B.A., Smith College, Biochemistry, 2010

Submitted to the Graduate Faculty of the

School of Medicine in partial fulfillment of the

requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

in Molecular Virology and Microbiology

University of Pittsburgh

2016

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

This dissertation was presented

by

Jennifer M. Zerbato

It was defended on August 30, 2016

and approved by

Thesis Advisor: Nicolas P. Sluis-Cremer, Ph.D., Professor of Medicine (Infectious Diseases)

Zandrea Ambrose, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Medicine (Infectious Diseases)

Paul R. Kinchington, Ph.D., Professor of Ophthamology

Bernard J.C. Macatangay, M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine (Infectious Diseases)

John W. Mellors, M.D., Professor of Medicine (Infectious Diseases)

**Establishment and Reversal of HIV-1 Latency in Primary CD4+ Naïve and Central Memory T Cells**

Jennifer M. Zerbato, Ph.D.

University of Pittsburgh, 2016

Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) persists as a lifelong infection, due to the establishment of a latent viral reservoir in rCD4+ T cells, representing a major barrier to eradication of HIV-1 infection. Therapeutic approaches to eliminate this latent reservoir have included the "kick and kill" strategy, which involves the administration of a latency reversing agent (LRA) to "kick" HIV-1 out of latency and "kill" the HIV-1-infected cells by cytolytic or viral cytopathic effects. rCD4+ T cells are heterogeneous, consisting of naïve ($T_N$), stem cell-like memory ($T_{SCM}$), central memory ($T_{CM}$), transitional memory ($T_{TM}$), effector memory ($T_{EM}$), and terminally differentiated ($T_{TD}$) cells. Preliminary studies demonstrated that the $T_{CM}$ and $T_{TM}$ cell subsets constitute the major proportion of the latent HIV-1 reservoir in infected individuals on ART, while HIV-1 DNA is consistently lower in $T_N$ cells. Consequently, there has been little emphasis on studying HIV-1 latency in $T_N$ cells. The primary goal of this thesis was to understand latent HIV-1 infection in $T_N$ cells in comparison to $T_{CM}$ cells, through the development of an appropriate in vitro primary cell model of HIV-1 latency in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, as well as in ex vivo patient-derived cells. Employing the "kick and kill" approach to $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells in our in vitro primary cell model revealed that although $T_N$ cells contained significantly less HIV-1 DNA than $T_{CM}$ cells, following reactivation, they produced as much, if not more, virus than $T_{CM}$ cells when normalized for infection frequency. This finding was also observed using ex vivo cells from 4 of 7 donors. Furthermore, we found that similar levels of replication-

competent virus were recovered from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells when corrected for infection frequency. These findings suggest that quantifying HIV-1 DNA alone may not be predictive of the size of the inducible latent reservoir in different CD4+ T cell subsets. Furthermore, although $T_N$ cells constitute only a fraction of the HIV-1 DNA reservoir, they may contribute significantly to viral rebound following treatment interruption or failure. Thus, a greater attention should be given to the latent viral reservoir in $T_N$ cells in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## LIST OF TABLES

## LIST OF FIGURES

# PREFACE

First and foremost, I would like to thank my mentor, Nic, for always pushing me, often a little too hard, to be the greatest student and researcher I could be. One of my favorite things about working for Nic was his hands-off approach, which ultimately demanded that I become an independent worker and learn how to develop and implement many of my own ideas. This has taught me the invaluable lessons of independent thought and critical thinking. It has also been a great pleasure to give Nic as hard a time as possible, making work as entertaining as it can be.

I would like to thank the other members of my thesis committee: Kip, who taught my favorite graduate course while at Pitt (Experimental Virology) that really helped me learn how to critically read and evaluate scientific papers; Beej, who helped me understand and interpret flow data much better than I could figure out on my own, and for all of the fun times we had at scientific meetings; and especially John and Zandrea, who have both been actively involved in my research throughout my entire graduate career. John was the person who initially inspired me to do HIV research, and has continued to do so over the years, when I thought I wanted to become a bacteriologist. Zandrea has helped me through my many trials and errors, trying to learn cell biology, virology, and immunology. She helped me countless times, actually going into the lab to look at my cells or my experiment to help me figure out what may have gone wrong and how to do it right. We had many invaluable discussions about science and data that really helped me understand my work and how to critically think about the results and the next steps.

Their guidance and expertise has been essential to my success and continued desire to do great research.

I would like to thank the clinical staff at the Pittsburgh AIDS Center for Treatment, especially Dr. Deborah McMahon, Jamie Ideluca, and Renee Weinman, for their invaluable work providing samples from HIV-1-infected and uninfected donors, without whom, much of this work would not have been possible. In addition, I would like to thank other faculty, both at the University of Pittsburgh and those outside of it who have helped me personally or professionally throughout my graduate career. I would like to thank Drs. Joanne Flynn, Josh Mattila, and Simon Watkins at the University of Pittsburgh. I would like to thank Drs. Alan Engelman and Eric Serrao (Harvard University), as well as Dr. Baek Kim (Emory University). I would also like to thank the NIH funding sources that helped make this work possible: the Pittsburgh AIDS Research Training Grant (T32 AI065380) and the Pittsburgh Center for HIV Protein Interactions (P50 GM082251).

I would like to thank several faculty members at my undergraduate community college, Tom Long, Brian Tarbox, Nancy Mattsson, and my mentor and advisor, Elizabeth Ehrenfeld. Thank you for igniting my passion for science. For believing in me and pushing me to go beyond a technical degree. For telling me that I can do anything I put my mind to and for helping me every step along the way. I could not have done this without you.

I would like to thank my friends and colleagues for their continuous support. To my friends, back at home throughout New England, and those gained here in Pittsburgh, for always providing joy and entertainment away from the lab. To those who made working in the BSL2+ lab (also known as the dungeon) far more entertaining than it could have been with sing-offs and mini dance parties during spins and incubations, lots of completely work-appropriate

conversation, and plenty of philosophical engagements: Genevieve Doyon, Kelly Huber, Kevin Melody, Nick Giacobbi, Kristen Hamanishi, and Kerri Penrose. I would like to thank Chris Kline, Tony Cillo, and Michele Sobolewski for not only being some of my best friends but also providing constant entertainment and support inside and outside of the lab. We can go from pranking each other in one moment to deep scientific conversation in the next. I want to thank my bestie, Collin, who has not only been the best movie buddy, the best procrastination buddy, my excuse to travel to South Africa, and basically my adopted family, but who has also taught me that we can be competitive and successful in the world of scientific research with learning disabilities.

Above all, I would like to thank my mom, Donna, and sister, Vicky, who have put up with all of my crazy over the years. You two have been the best support system through all of my academic endeavors, always believing in me even when I did not believe in myself. I cannot say thank you enough for always being there for me and always giving me the motivation and strength to do my best. I love you both very much and I know I made you proud.

# 1.0 INTRODUCTION

Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) is the causative agent of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). HIV-1 infection has been one of the most devastating plagues of modern times and it is currently the second leading killer among infectious diseases worldwide, following tuberculosis[13, 14]. As of 2015, there were nearly 37 million people living with HIV-1, and of those 37 million, 17 million were receiving antiretroviral therapy to treat infection[15].

The HIV/AIDS epidemic was first brought to light in 1981 by a case report describing *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (PCP) in five homosexual men with no known underlying illness or immunodeficiency[16]. This was of great concern because PCP in the United States had previously only been associated with severely immune-compromised individuals[17]. Shortly after this initial report, several other isolated case reports from around the United States described similar pathologies in previously healthy homosexual men, along with the addition of Kaposi's sarcoma, mucosal candidiasis, and other opportunistic infections[18-28].

Many of the initial reports speculated that the causative agent for this unknown immunodeficiency was cytomegalovirus (CMV), which was found in nearly all of the affected individuals. It wasn't until 1983 that Barre-Sinoussi et al. from the Pasteur Institute in France first demonstrated that a retrovirus closely related to the recently identified human T cell leukemia viruses (HTLV-I and HTLV-II) was associated with AIDS[29]. The direct proof that

HIV-1 (initially named lymphadenopathy virus [LAV] by the French or HTLV-III by the US) was the causative agent of AIDS came in four publications the following year from Dr. Robert Gallo's lab at the National Cancer Institute (NCI)[30-33].

There are two different types of HIV, type 1 and type 2, transmitted to humans through several different zoonotic events[34]. HIV-1 was transmitted through chimpanzees[35] and gorillas[36, 37], and HIV-2 was transmitted through sooty mangabeys[38-40]. Each zoonotic event resulted in a new group. For HIV-1, there are four groups. Group M, which is the main group and pandemic form of HIV-1, can further be subdivided into at least nine different subtypes: A, B, C, D, F, G, H, J, K, as well as circulating recombinant forms. Additionally, there are groups N[41], O[42, 43], and P[36]. These last three groups are rare and are largely restricted to Western Africa[44]. HIV-2 is less pathogenic than HIV-1 and typically progresses much more slowly to AIDS[45]. HIV-2, largely confined to West Africa, is also less transmissible and is in decline[44]. The work presented in this thesis will focus solely on HIV-1, group M, subtype B.

## 1.1 HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS TYPE-1 AND THE AIDS EPIDEMIC

### 1.1.1 HIV-1 pathogenesis and disease

In the two years between the first description of AIDS[16] and the first isolation of the virus thought to cause the disease[29], a remarkable wealth of information about risk factors associated with infection, modes of transmission, and clinical manifestations of disease was characterized. It was determined that HIV-1 was spread through intravenous drug use, sexual contact, blood

transfusions, organ transplantation, and from mother-to-child[46-54]. The biggest risk factor for contracting HIV-1 was to be a man who had unprotected sex with men.

HIV-1 infection and the pathogenesis of AIDS can loosely be broken down into three stages: (i) primary or acute infection, (ii) clinical latency, (ii) and the development of AIDS. In the early 1980s, people went undiagnosed with HIV-1 until they presented with AIDS, largely because the etiological agent had not yet been identified and appropriate diagnostic tests had not yet been developed to detect the virus. During acute HIV-1 infection, there is a short eclipse phase that lasts from 1-2 weeks were the virus replicates uncontrollably and spreads from the initial site of infection to other tissues and organs. This is followed by what is called "acute retroviral syndrome" in which 50-70% of patients typically present with severe flu-like symptoms, including fever, lymphadenopathy, joint pain, rash, headaches, and a sore throat[55, 56]. Because of these non-specific symptoms, most cases at this stage went undiagnosed or were misdiagnosed as a non-specific viral infection[55, 57]. This phase typically lasts from two weeks to two months, and is characterized by a rapid decline in CD4+ T cells[58], as well as having very high levels of HIV-1 in the blood, often reaching or exceeding $10^7$ copies/mL[56, 59-61]. This spike in viremia, often referred to as 'peak viremia', is reached just before the host's HIV-1-specific adaptive immune response appears and is able to recognize viral antigens and destroy free virus or HIV-1-infected cells[62-64].

The period of clinical latency is misleading because the virus is still replicating within the host and causes lymphoid tissue destruction. By definition, during clinical latency, an infected individual does not present with any signs or symptoms of disease, and may not even know that they are infected. During this period, which typically lasts from 1-10 years, HIV-1 replication is maintained at a viral set-point, in which plasma viremia remains stable, typically between 10,000

– 100,000 copies/mL of plasma, the peripheral CD4+ T cell count continuously declines and immune function gradually deteriorates[65]. Throughout infection, there is also ongoing chronic immune activation, which among other things, results in irreversible collagen deposition and fibrosis of secondary lymphoid tissues[66-70]. This results in impaired thymopoiesis and lymphopoiesis, preventing the generation and maturation of new lymphocytes.

At the point when CD4+ T cell counts decline to 200 cells/mm$^3$ or less, a person is diagnosed with AIDS. With diminishing CD4+ T cell counts, accompanied with immune dysfunction and dysregulation, the immune system is no longer able to contain the infection and opportunistic infections appear. In the absence of therapeutic intervention, the mortality rate following AIDS diagnosis is >95% within 5 years with a median survival time of only 1 year[71].

### 1.1.2 HIV-1 replication

The HIV-1 replication cycle can loosely be broken down into seven steps: (1) entry, (2) reverse transcription, (3) integration, (4) transcription/translation, (5) assembly, (6) budding, and (7) maturation. It was not long after the discovery of HIV-1 that it was determined that HIV-1 primarily infects CD4+ T cells[72] and that CD4 was the major receptor required for viral entry[73, 74]. It wasn't until 1996, however, that the two main co-receptors, CCR5[75] and CXCR4[76], were identified. Which co-receptor the virus uses for cellular entry determines the tropism of the virus and they are termed either R5- or X4-tropic[77]. Some viruses are able to use both CCR5 and CXCR4 as co-receptors and these viruses are termed dual-tropic[77].

HIV-1 entry is initiated when the HIV-1 gp120 subunit of the envelope (Env) protein binds to CD4 on the surface of a cell[78, 79]. This initial interaction causes a conformational change in Env that allows for subsequent co-receptor binding. Co-receptor binding initiates membrane

fusion in which the fusion peptide of the gp41 subunit of Env inserts into the cell membrane[80]. Membrane fusion is completed following six-helix bundle formation between the viral membrane and the cellular membrane[81, 82]. Following fusion of the HIV-1 virion to a target cell, a fusion pore is formed[83] and the viral capsid core is released into the cytoplasm[84]. The entering capsid contains all of the viral components necessary for HIV-1 replication, including two copies of the positive sense single-stranded viral RNA genome, as well as the three HIV-1 enzymes: reverse transcriptase (RT), integrase (IN), and protease (PR). In addition to containing viral components necessary for HIV-1 replication, the incoming capsid also contains a few cellular factors, including $tRNA^{Lys3}$ and cellular dNTPs, both of which are required for the initiation of reverse transcription (see below).

Once in the cytoplasm, RT converts the single-stranded RNA genome into double stranded DNA in a process known as reverse transcription (reviewed in [85, 86]). Although this process can initiate prior to cell entry, reverse transcription cannot complete without access to cellular dNTPs in the target cell[87]. Following reverse transcription, the viral genome is imported into the nucleus in association with both host and viral proteins, including IN[88]. Integration of the viral genome is mediated by HIV-1 IN in a non-random manner[89]. Once the HIV-1 genome is integrated into the host genome, it is termed a provirus[90].

Following integration, the resulting provirus is susceptible to transcription of its genome. HIV-1 transcription occurs in three stages. The HIV-1 genome contains both an identical 5' and 3' long terminal repeat (LTR) sequence, both of which can act as the viral promoter, although the 5' LTR is highly favored over the 3' LTR[91] (Fig. 1). In early infection, only low levels of completely spliced HIV-1 mRNAs are produced that encode the three regulatory proteins, the trans-activator of transcription (Tat), Rev, and Nef (Fig. 1). With increases in Tat, HIV-1

transcription dramatically increases, resulting in incompletely spliced mRNAs that encode the viral envelope glycoprotein, Env, and the accessory proteins Vif, Vpr, and Vpu (Fig. 1). The last mRNA transcripts to be produced are the full-length unspliced transcripts that serve as both the virion genomic RNA and the mRNA for the Gag and Gag-Pol polyproteins[92, 93] (Fig. 1). Tat increases HIV-1 transcription through interaction with the HIV-1 transactivation response (TAR) element, a highly conserved RNA structure that forms at the 5' end of nascent viral transcripts, resulting in processive transcription elongation. While completely spliced HIV-1 mRNAs are exported to the nucleus through normal cellular pathways, incompletely and unspliced HIV-1 mRNAs require Rev for export from the nucleus to the cytoplasm, through direct interactions with the Rev response element (RRE) RNA target sequence[12] (Fig. 1).

HIV-1 mRNAs are exported to the cytoplasm through the nuclear pore complex (NPC), where protein translation can occur through normal cellular pathways. Env and the accessory protein Vpu are translated on the rough endoplasmic reticulum (ER), whereas Gag, Gag-Pol, and other accessory proteins are translated on cytosolic polysomes[94]. Following translation, the Env glycoproteins are transported to the plasma membrane via the cellular secretory pathway[95]. The Gag and Gag-Pol polyproteins are translated in the cytoplasm as protein precursors (Fig. 1). Both the Gag and Gag-Pol polyproteins contain the structural proteins matrix (MA, p17), capsid (CA, p24), and nucleocapsid (NC, p7) (Fig. 1). The Gag-Pol polyprotein also contains the viral enzymes, RT, IN, and PR (Fig. 1). Both the Gag and Gag-Pol polyproteins are targeted to the plasma membrane by the MA domain, which subsequently promotes incorporation of Env glycoproteins to the forming virion[95-97]. The CA domain drives Gag multimerization at the plasma membrane while the NC domain recruits the viral genomic RNA into the forming virion[95, 98].

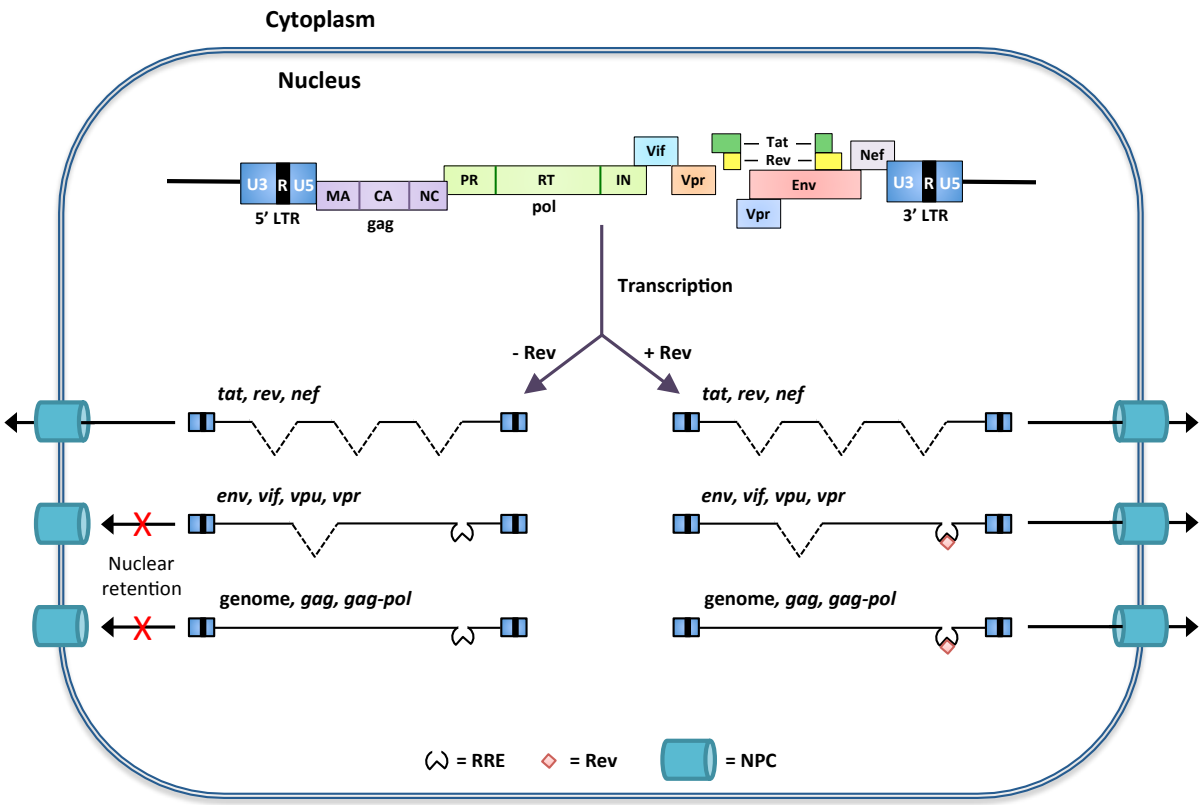



**Figure 1: HIV-1 genome organization, transcription, and Rev-mediated mRNA export.** A simplified overview of the HIV-1 genome organization, transcription of major mRNA species, and nuclear export of different mRNAs are shown. Upon transcriptional activation, different HIV-1 mRNAs are produced, including completely spliced, incompletely spliced, and unspliced species. Completely spliced mRNAs are able to export the nucleus and give rise to Tat, Rev, and Nef. In the absence of Rev, incompletely spliced and unspliced mRNAs are retained in the nucleus. In the presence of Rev, incompletely and unspliced mRNAs are able to export the nucleus to the cytoplasm, through direct interactions with Rev and the Rev response element (RRE) RNA target sequence. NPC = nuclear pore complex. (Figure adapted from Cullen, 2003 [doi:10.1016/S0968-0004(03)00142-7][12], with permission from *Elsevier* ©).

Following virion assembly at the plasma membrane, budding is mediated by endosomal sorting complex required for transport (ESCRT) proteins, which catalyze membrane fission[99]. The resulting virion is in an immature form and is non-infectious without further processing. Virion maturation occurs following activation of PR, in which PR then cleaves the Gag and Gag-Pol polyprotein precursors into their mature protein forms. These cleavage events result in morphological structural changes that lead to the formation of a mature, infectious virion.

### 1.1.3 The development of antiretroviral therapy and combination antiretroviral therapy: turning a death sentence into a chronic illness

With the identification of HIV-1 as a novel human retrovirus that causes severe and rapid disease, ultimately resulting in death, the race to develop or identify therapeutics to treat infection and prevent disease progression became a top priority in biomedical research. Antiretroviral drugs target five steps in the HIV-1 replication cycle: chemokine co-receptor binding, fusion, reverse transcription, integration, and maturation. Current Food and Drug Administration (FDA)-approved drugs fall into six classes based on the interaction or viral enzyme they inhibit: nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (NRTIs), non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (NNRTIs), protease inhibitors (PIs), integrase strand-transfer inhibitors (InSTIs), fusion/entry inhibitors, and co-receptor antagonists.

In the early 1980s, an AIDS diagnosis was essentially a death sentence. Following diagnosis, the median survival time was just over one year[71]. In 1987, the first antiretroviral drug to treat HIV-1 was FDA-approved. This drug was 3′-azido-3′-dideoxythymidine (azidothymidine, zidovudine, AZT), a chain-terminating thymidine nucleoside analog belonging to the class of NRTIs. NRTIs block HIV-1 replication by acting as chain terminators during reverse transcription. These drugs lack a 3’-hydroxyl group at the sugar moiety, which prevents the formation of a 3’-5’-phosphodiester bond between the NRTI and the incoming 5’-nucleoside triphosphate, resulting in the termination of viral DNA synthesis. Early clinical studies found that AZT treatment resulted in short-term increases in CD4+ T cell counts and improved immunological function, as well as decreases in opportunistic infections[100-104]. Follow-up studies on the long-term use of AZT, however, quickly revealed that AZT monotherapy provided limited benefit to HIV-1-infected individuals, delaying disease progression by only 1-3 years, with no

overall change in survival[105-110]. These results were likely due to the rapid appearance of drug-resistant HIV-1 following initiation of therapy, in addition to AZT-related toxicities[111-114].

The development of NRTIs rapidly expanded, with several additional drugs reaching FDA-approval in the early 1990s[115-118]. Studies conducted using NRTIs as monotherapy or in combination as dualtherapy quickly shed light on the complex nature of HIV-1 infection[119-122]. Combinations of two NNRTIs showed slight delays in disease progression compared to monotherapy alone[119-122]. However, it quickly became clear that drug resistance to one NRTI could confer resistance to another NRTI[123-125]. These findings suggested that while scientists and physicians were on the correct path of using drug combinations to treat HIV-1, additional drug targets would need to be included in the treatment of HIV-1 to obtain long-term suppression and prevent outgrowth of drug-resistant variants.

In an HIV-1-infected individual, there are typically between $10^4$-$10^5$ virions/mL of plasma, with a turnover rate of approximately $10^{10}$ virions per day[1, 2, 126]. Combined with the low fidelity of HIV-1 RT, which makes about 1-10 mutations per cDNA synthesis[127, 128], it was not surprising that monotherapy treatment led to the rapid expansion of drug resistant mutants[109, 129, 130]. Based on these characteristics, it was predicted that a viral quasispecies with reduced susceptibility to one or two drug classes would likely exist in an individual before initiation of therapy[131]. Mathematical modeling predicted that any combination of antiretroviral drugs (ARVs) that required at least three mutations to generate resistance would provide durable suppression of viral replication[131-134]. These analyses explained the limited and fading effects of mono or dual therapy, ultimately providing the impetus for triple combination therapy.

In the mid 1990s, several additional ARVs became FDA-approved and included two new drugs classes: the NNRTIs[135], and the PIs[136, 137]. NNRTIs differ from NRTIs in that they are

allosteric inhibitors of RT. NNRTIs bind to a hydrophobic pocket proximal to the RT active site[138], inducing a conformational change in the substrate-binding site that inhibits polymerase activity[138, 139]. PIs act as competitive inhibitors of HIV-1 PR by binding to the active site, thereby preventing cleavage of viral polyprotein precursors and inhibiting virion maturation[140]. With the increase in ARVs and drug classes, treatment of HIV-1-infected individuals with triple drug combinations was quickly underway. Triple drug combinations were able to improve both long-term immunological and virologic outcomes while maintaining viral suppression[135, 141, 142]. The clinical benefits demonstrated in these studies ultimately led to the FDA approval of triple combination antiretroviral therapy (termed ART from here on) in 1996.

With the ongoing need to develop less toxic and more efficacious ARVs, three additional drug classes and many additional ARVs were developed and FDA-approved in the 2000s. In 2003, the first and only fusion inhibitor was approved, enfuvirtide, which acts as a peptide mimetic of a portion of gp41, preventing virion fusion to the target cell membrane[143, 144]. In 2007, the first and only co-receptor antagonist, maraviroc (MVC), which is a CCR5 antagonist, was approved, along with the first InSTI, raltegravir (RAL). MVC is an allosteric inhibitor that alters the extracellular conformation of CCR5, preventing recognition by gp120[145, 146]. InSTIs target the active site of IN and block the reaction of HIV-1 DNA strand transfer into the cellular DNA genome, the process of integration[147-150].

To date, there have been over 30 FDA-approved antiretroviral drugs, including five single tablet combinations. The development of ART has revolutionized modern medicine. Through continued development of more potent ARVs and ARV combinations, individuals with HIV-1 who are on ART now have virtually the same life expectancy as those who are uninfected[151]. Although the number of people living with HIV-1 has been steadily increasing

over time, reaching approximately 37 million individuals in 2015, there has been a significant decline in HIV-1-related morbidity and mortality thanks to the tremendous advances in ART[152]. Not only have ART regimens improved over time, there has been an incredible global effort to increase access to ART, increasing coverage from 3% to 46% over the last 15 years world-wide[15]. Ongoing efforts are being made to improve ART regimens through the development of novel ARVs, as well as efforts to increase HIV-1 diagnosis and treatment to decrease HIV-1 transmission and increase clinical outcomes following diagnosis[15]. The fight against HIV/AIDS is far from over, but the expanding global efforts and increasing collaborations are putting the end of this epidemic within reach.

## 1.2 VIRAL PERSISTENCE WHILE ON THERAPY REVEALS A LONG-LIVED LATENT RESERVOIR

ART is now the standard care of treatment, and where available, administered immediately following diagnosis. ART blocks viral replication and reduces plasma viremia to below the limit of detection of clinical assays (50 copies/mL of plasma)[153]; however, it is not curative. In 1995, work by Chun et al. demonstrated for the first time that resting CD4+ T cells (rCD4) isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals contained integrated HIV-1 DNA and could thus function as a latent reservoir[154]. Furthermore, they demonstrated that these latently infected cells did not accumulate over time, suggesting that productively infected CD4+ T cells do not generally survive long enough in vivo to return to a resting memory state. In 1997, only a year after the introduction of ART, three independent groups identified the presence of an inducible latent viral reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[155-157]. Importantly, the inducible virus recovered

from this reservoir was also found to contain replication-competent virus. It was also demonstrated that the latent viral reservoir resided in rCD4 T cells[155]. (Further discussion of the composition of the latent reservoir will be discussed in section 1.4.1.) Detailed quantitative analyses estimated that the frequency of rCD4 T cells harboring integrated HIV-1 DNA was on the order of 1-10 cells per million rCD4 T cells, with a total body load of $10^6$–$10^7$ latently infected cells[155, 158]. Of these latently infected cells, approximately 1% were shown to contain inducible, replication-competent virus[155, 159].

Early observations of the decay kinetics of plasma HIV-1 RNA revealed that it declines in two distinct phases: an initial rapid phase with a half-life of 1-2 days, likely due to the rapid elimination of cell-free virions, followed by a shorter second phase, with a half-life of 1-4 weeks, likely due to the loss of productively infected cells[3] (a summary of HIV-1 RNA and DNA decay following ART is shown in Fig. 2). Mathematical modeling based on these early decay characteristics estimated that ART could eliminate HIV-1-infected cells in an individual in 2-3 years[3]. Based on the available information at the time, this provided hope for a cure in the near future. This prediction, however, was quickly proven to be incorrect.

In 1999, a longitudinal quantitative evaluation of latently infected cells in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART estimated the half-life of latently infected rCD4 T cells to be 44 months, indicating that it would take >60 years of ART to eradicate infection, assuming a total body reservoir of only $10^5$ cells[159]. This finding was confirmed in 2003 by a larger study of HIV-1-infected individuals who had been on suppressive ART for up to 7 years[4]. More recent DNA analyses of HIV-1-infected individuals who have been on ART for 7-12 years, revealed that following ART, there is an initial rapid decline in HIV-1 DNA over the first year of approximately 85%, followed by a slower decay of approximately 23%/year between years 1-4,

while there is no measurable decay thereafter[7]. This indicates that long-term ART is unable to eliminate the pool of latently infected cell, even after up to 12 years of therapy.

In 2003, a quantitative reverse transcriptase PCR (qRT-PCR) single copy assay was developed that could detect down to a single copy of HIV-1 RNA in 1mL of plasma[160]. This study demonstrated that despite maintaining suppressive ART, low-level viremia persisted in all subjects evaluated. A follow-up study in 2007 found that despite long-term suppression, ultrasensitive PCR methods were able to detect low-level residual viremia in approximately 80% of patients who were on ART for at least 7 years[6]. This study also showed that low-level plasma viremia persists at a median set point of approximately 3 copies/mL for at least 7 years, identifying a third phase of decay. It wasn't until just this year that yet a fourth phase of HIV-1 RNA decay was identified as having a half-life of approximately 11.5 years[8]. This analysis was only made possible through larger scale longitudinal analyses of individuals on ART for greater periods of time than were previous possible to evaluate.

Although the source of residual viremia while on ART still remains somewhat controversial, three major hypotheses have been proposed to explain this phenomenon: (i) limited ongoing cycles of replication in the presence of ART, (ii) production of HIV-1 from sanctuary sites where antiretroviral drugs do not attain maximal penetration, and (iii) sporadic release of virus from latently infected cells[4, 159, 161-165]. Extensive research has shown a lack of viral sequence evolution while on ART[166-177] and a lack of reduction in residual viremia or the size of the latent reservoir through the addition of a fourth or fifth ARV to treatment (treatment intensification)[166, 178-189], which suggests that the major source of residual viremia while on ART comes from transcription of viral RNA from stable latent reservoirs.

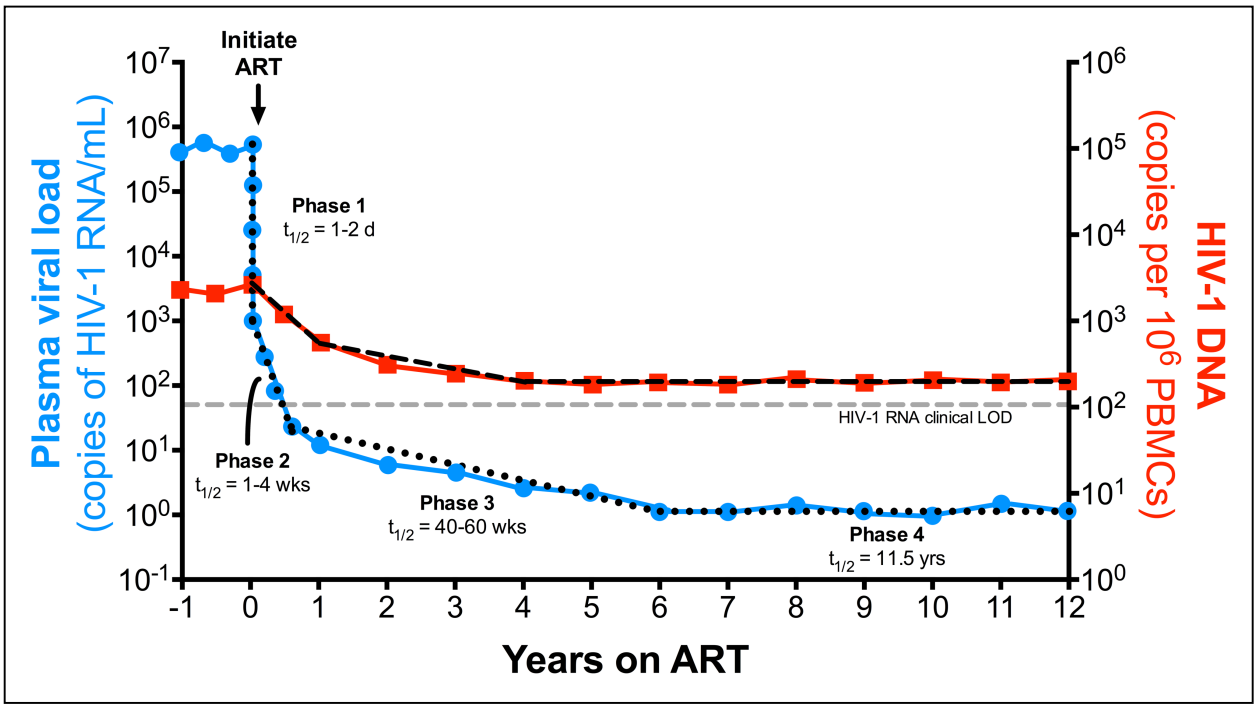



**Figure 2: Decay of HIV-1 RNA and DNA following initiation of ART.** Observed decay of plasma HIV-1 RNA (blue) and PBMCs containing HIV-1 DNA (red) following initiation of ART. Upon initiation of ART, plasma viremia declines rapidly in a matter of days to weeks, likely due to the loss of free virus and activated CD4+ T cells (Phase 1) followed by the loss of monocytes/macrophages, and partially activated CD4+ T cells (Phase 2). The third and fourth phases of decay are likely due to the turnover of long-lived reservoirs, such as naïve CD4+ T cells and memory CD4+ T cells. HIV-1-infected cells decay much slower, with an initial phase between years 0-1 following treatment initiation with a slope of -0.86. The second phase occurs between years 1-4 with a slope of -0.11. There is no significant decay of HIV-1-infected cells between years 4-12. d = days. wks = weeks. yrs = years. LOD = limit of detection. This figure is a generalized diagram generated using data combined from several studies[1-9], and is an updated version of the graph previously published by Hilldorfer et al, 2012[10].

Despite long-term suppression of HIV-1 replication by ART, treatment interruption studies have revealed that plasma HIV-1 RNA levels quickly rebound, typically within 1-8 weeks, reaching near pre-therapy levels[190-196]. The persistence and stability of this latent reservoir requires remaining on ART for life, which comes with its own challenges. Therapeutic strategies to eliminate the latent reservoir are rigorously under investigation with the hopes of achieving a cure.

## 1.3 THE ONE AND ONLY CURE: LESSONS LEARNED FROM TIMOTHY RAY BROWN AND OTHER STEM CELL APPROACHES TO CURE HIV-1 INFECTION

### 1.3.1 Early studies of transfusions, stem cell transplantations, and chemotherapy to treat HIV-1 infection

The beginning of the AIDS epidemic presented largely with homosexual, previously healthy men, who were now suffering from severe immunodeficiency, opportunistic infections, and many presented with cancers such as Kaposi's sarcoma or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma[20, 197, 198]. Because of this common association of AIDS with cancer, the HIV/AIDS and oncology fields have been closely linked since the beginning. Prior to ART, cancer was a significant cause of mortality in HIV-1-infected individuals, largely due to uncontrolled co-infections with oncogenic viruses such as Epstein-Barr virus, Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus, and human papillomavirus[199]. Prior to ART, nearly 80% of malignancies in HIV-1-infected individuals were AIDS-related[200].

In the early 1980s, it had been shown that allogeneic stem cell transplantation (ASCT) was a successful clinical treatment option for children with severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)[201]. Positive outcomes using ASCT to treat an immunodeficiency disorder laid the foundation for using ASCT in HIV-1-infected individuals to try to restore immune function and dampen disease progression[202]. Prior to ART, AIDS patients presented with such advanced disease that ASCT was limited due to the toxicity of the conditioning regimen required, including high-dose chemotherapy and radiation[203]. Therefore, early studies focused more on donor lymphocyte infusions, which do not require intensive conditioning regimens[204, 205]. These studies were unsuccessful, largely due to lack of engraftment and severity of disease prior to

infusion[202]. Additional studies conducted between 1983-1984, were performed using allogeneic stem cells from HLA-identical siblings or twins, which did not require a pre-transplantation conditioning regimen[206-209]. These studies also demonstrated little to no benefit in the treatment of AIDS, indicating that lymphocyte infusion or ASCT without conditioning is not beneficial to the clinical course of HIV-1 infection.

With FDA-approval of AZT in 1987, ASCT was again revisited with the hope that if viral suppression could be maintained during transplantation, donor cells could be protected from infection[202]. Several studies were conducted to test the added protection of AZT as well as pre-transplantation conditioning, including chemotherapy and total body irradiation (TBI), in HIV-1-infected individuals with underlying lymphoma or leukemia[210-212]. Much like the earlier studies using identical twins or siblings, syngeneic transplantations performed in the presence of AZT were unsuccessful and had no effect on HIV-1 infection. Individuals who underwent ASCT in the presence of AZT showed more promising results. Despite all individuals ultimately succumbing to illness shortly after transplantation from recurrent lymphoma, graft-versus-host disease (GVHD), or acute respiratory distress syndrome, they showed no evidence of viremia prior to death. In two individuals, post-mortem autopsy and extensive tissue sampling revealed no detectable HIV-1 RNA and little to no detectable HIV-1 DNA by conventional PCR methods used at the time[210, 212]. This led the authors to conclude that the combination of myeloablative chemotherapy and ASCT could eradicate HIV-1 from an individual while AZT protected new cells from becoming infected.

During this same time period, despite evidence of clinical benefit, several other groups performed syngeneic HSCT on a total of 20 HIV-1-infected individuals, comparing individuals who were treated with AZT compared to those who were untreated[213-217]. Although these studies

did show an increase in CD4+ T cell count following transplantation, there was persistence of HIV-1 in both groups, and there were no significant differences in disease progression or clinical outcome between the AZT-treated versus untreated arms.

Despite two rare cases that achieved undetectable HIV-1 following ASCT, these studies collectively demonstrated that stem cell transplantation, even with the addition of AZT, was unsuccessful at controlling viral replication. Most individuals died within the first year following transplantation, due to recurrent malignancy, GVHD, or infection, making long-term analyses impossible. These studies were further complicated by the underlying bone marrow toxicity associated with AZT[218] that may have contributed to poor engraftment and failure to achieve immune reconstitution following transplantation.

With the introduction of ART in 1996, clinical prognoses of patients with HIV-1 improved significantly[219]. ASCT could now be performed in the presence of ongoing ART. At this time, many of these studies were focused on clinical outcome and survival rather than eradication or reduction of HIV-1[220-226]. In addition to ASCT, studies were also being conducted using autologous HSCT in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[227-230]. In general, these studies showed long-term survival and successful treatment of hematological malignancies. Many of these transplantations were also conducted using reduced-intensity conditioning (RIC), which limited toxicity and side effects from the procedure[231]. These studies demonstrated that HIV-1-related malignancies could now be successfully treated with HSCT without significant increases in transplant-related mortality.

Between 2007-2014, a handful of studies were also conducted to specifically look at the effect of autologous HSCT on viral persistence following transplantation[232-235]. Initial studies were met with conflicting results finding no changes in the level of HIV-1 DNA in peripheral

blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) in some individuals but a reduction in HIV-1 DNA in PBMCs in others[232, 233]. Two follow up studies were conducted here at the University of Pittsburgh to specifically evaluate the effect of autologous HSCT versus chemotherapy alone, respectively, on viral persistence. The results from these two studies revealed that autologous HSCT did not eliminate or significantly reduce the size of the HIV-1 reservoir[235] and that moderate intensity chemotherapy given to HIV-1-infected individuals with HIV-1-associated malignancies had no long-term effect on plasma viremia or HIV-1 DNA in PBMCs[234].

Although it is clear that neither allogeneic nor autologous HSCT are a successful therapeutic option for eradicating or significantly reducing the HIV-1 reservoir, substantial advances have been made. Due to improved ART regimens and autologous HSCT procedures, there is currently no difference between HIV-1-infected and uninfected individuals in terms of clinical outcome and survival following autologous HSCT treatment for lymphoma[236-238]. In the presence of fully suppressive ART, both allogeneic and autologous HSCT are now a common practice to treat HIV-1-associated malignancies[239].

### 1.3.2 Timothy Ray Brown: the face of HIV-1 cure

Timothy Ray Brown, also known as the "Berlin Patient," is an American homosexual man who contracted HIV-1 in 1995 while in Barcelona, Spain[240]. He was immediately put on AZT following diagnosis and was switched to ART once it became available in 1996. After living a relatively normal, healthy life for the next 11 years[241], Mr. Brown was diagnosed with acute myeloid leukemia (AML) while studying in Berlin, Germany[242]. At the time of his AML diagnosis, Mr. Brown's CD4+ T cell count was 415 cells per $mm^3$, his viral load was undetectable, and he was otherwise healthy[242]. Mr. Brown underwent extensive chemotherapy to

treat his cancer[242], and despite initial successes with chemotherapy, the AML quickly returned. This relapse indicated that he now needed to undergo TBI and receive an ASCT[242].

In 1996, it had first been shown that individuals who were homozygous for the CCR5delta32 mutation were generally resistant to HIV-1 infection[243, 244]. Individuals who were heterozygous CCR5/CCR5delta32 were found to be less susceptible to HIV-1, and those who did become infected progressed more slowly to AIDS than wild type CCR5/CCR5 individuals[244-248]. The global frequency of individuals that are homozygous for CCR5delta32 is very low, being identified in only 10% of people of European descent and 2-5% of individuals throughout Europe, the Middle East and the Indian subcontinent[249]. The frequency of individuals who are heterozygous for CCR5delta32 is much higher, reaching close to 20% in some populations[250].

Given his knowledge on CCR5delta32 frequency and the resulting resistance to HIV-1 infection, Mr. Brown's oncologist investigated whether a CCR5delta32 homozygous donor for stem cell transplantation could be identified[242]. Interestingly, Mr. Brown had a heterozygous genotype for CCR5delta32[242]. However, it is unclear if this had any impact on his disease progression or clinical outcome. One HLA-identical, homozygous CCR5delta32 match was identified[242]. Mr. Brown underwent conditioning chemotherapy, TBI, and received prophylaxis against GVHD containing rabbit antithymocyte globulin[242], as well as cyclosporine and mycophenolate mofetil, both of which are immunosuppressive drugs that help prevent graft rejection following transplantation[251, 252]. He received ART until the day before transplantation, and engraftment was achieved 13 days after the procedure[242]. Complete chimerism was achieved 61 days after transplantation and on day 159 following transplantation, a rectal biopsy was negative for HIV-1 DNA[242].

Nearly eleven months after transplantation, Mr. Brown's AML relapsed and his chimerism dropped to 15%[242]. He then underwent reinduction therapy and TBI before receiving a second ASCT from the same CCR5delta32 homozygous donor[242]. Again, he achieved 100% chimerism following transplantation[242], and his AML went into remission[242, 253]. Following his first transplantation, Mr. Brown was never put on ART again and has not experienced viral rebound to this day[254]. Extensive sampling of blood, rectal tissue, gut tissue, cerebral spinal fluid (CSF), lymph node, and brain tissue was performed and analyzed by multiple labs for detection of HIV-1[253, 255]. These analyses revealed no replication-competent virus, no HIV-1 RNA, no HIV-1 DNA, no cells expressing CCR5, and a waning HIV-1-specific immune response[255]. These findings have collectively led to Timothy Ray Brown being labeled as the first and only person to be cured of HIV-1.

The question still remains: how did this course of treatment and ASCT cure this one individual of HIV-1? Three main hypotheses have been proposed as to how Mr. Brown was cured of HIV-1 and has not experienced viral rebound following ASCT. His clinical success could be due to: (i) the successful ASCT from a CCR5delta32 homozygous donor, (ii) the intensive pre- and post-therapy conditioning, involving myeloablative TBI, multiple rounds of chemotherapy, and immunosuppression, or (iii) transplant-associated toxicities and complications, such as GVHD and leukoencephalopathy, which led to the further destruction of remaining recipient cells[253, 256]. Attempts have been made to recapitulate the successful elimination of HIV-1 from Mr. Brown. Some of those trials are explained in the next section.

### 1.3.3 The Boston Patients and other human and non-human primate stem cell transplant attempts to cure HIV-1

Stem cell transplantation is not an approved treatment for those living with HIV-1 in the era of ART due to the significantly high mortality rates associated with these procedures[257, 258]. However, in HIV-1-infected individuals with underlying malignancies, stem cell transplantations are sometimes required as a last resort to eliminate the cancer. In 2013, Henrich et al. reported on two HIV-1-infected individuals with underlying lymphomas who underwent ASCT to determine the impact this procedure had on HIV-1 reservoirs and persistence[259]. Because these studies were conducted in Boston, Massachusetts, these individuals became known as the "Boston Patients." Similar to Timothy Ray Brown, both of these individuals were homozygous for the CCR5delta32 mutation and developed their cancer while on suppressive ART.

The first patient relapsed after standard chemotherapy and again after salvage chemotherapy and autologous HSCT. This indicated the need for an ASCT. The patient underwent RIC and received a single human leukocyte antigen (HLA) mismatched HSCT from an unrelated donor. He also received post-transplantation anti-GVHD medication. The second patient underwent standard chemotherapy and then received a new diagnosis of stage IV mixed-cellularity Hodgkin disease. He underwent unsuccessful chemotherapy, which then led to an autologous HSCT. Unfortunately, this patient suffered many complications, including persistent thrombocytopenia and anemia. Ultimately, he was diagnosed with myelodysplastic syndrome with multilineage dysplasia, which is a blood disorder in which bone marrow cells are unable to develop or develop properly[260]. This condition necessitated an ASCT, which he received from a matched sibling donor after RIC. This donor also received post-transplantation anti-GVHD medication. Both patients achieved full chimerism after seven months.

Following transplantation, both of the Boston Patients developed clinically significant GVHD requiring immunosuppressive treatments. Unlike Mr. Brown, both patients underwent RIC conditioning instead of myeloablative TBI. Furthermore, these individuals remained on ART after ASCT. Both patients had detectable HIV-1 DNA in PBMCs pre- and shortly post-transplantation, as well as low level detectable HIV-1 RNA in plasma shortly after transplantation. However, both HIV-1 DNA and RNA levels became undetectable at later time points.

To understand the full effect on HIV-1 persistence that ASCT had in these two patients, 4.3 years (patient 1) and 2.6 years (patient 2) post-transplantation, extensive blood and tissue sampling was performed, followed by an analytic treatment interruption (ATI)[261]. Neither patient had detectable HIV-1 DNA or RNA. Both patients also had no significant HIV-1-specific cellular immune responses. Furthermore, microchimerism analyses revealed that less than 0.0010% of PBMCs were of host origin. Both patients were closely monitored following the ATI. Patient 1 had detectable plasma HIV-1 RNA 84 days after ATI and patient 2 had high levels of plasma HIV-1 RNA after developing an illness. ART was immediately re-administered to both individuals, who quickly achieved full suppression again.

These findings were quite devastating to the HIV field for many reasons. Most importantly, it revealed that despite having a $\geq$ 3-$\log_{10}$ reduction in the circulating proviral reservoir, as determined by the microchimerism data and undetectable HIV-1 DNA in tissue samples by ultrasensitive methods, viral rebound still occurred. While most individuals who undergo a treatment interruption without ASCT experience viral rebound within 1-8 weeks[190-195], these two patients experienced a delayed rebound at 12 and 32 weeks[261]. Following these results, Hill et al. predicted with mathematical modeling and available clinical data that an

approximately 2000-fold reduction in the latent reservoir is required to achieve remission without ART for 1 year[262]. They also suggest that a greater than 10,000-fold reduction is likely required to prevent viral rebound altogether (i.e. to achieve a functional cure). Additional clinical studies with scheduled treatment interruptions will be needed, however, to determine if these predictions are correct[263].

Around the same time that the Boston Patient study was being conducted, Dr. Guido Silvestri's group evaluated the affect of the conditioning regimen on clinical outcome and viral persistence following ASCT in a rhesus macaque model using a chimeric simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV) that contained HIV-1 RT (RT-SHIV)[256]. In this study, three RT-SHIV-infected, ART-suppressed animals underwent autologous HSCT using cells that were collected prior to infection. These study animals underwent myeloablative TBI prior to transplantation, similarly to that given to Mr. Brown. These animals did not, however, receive antithymocyte globulin or chemotherapy[242]. These animals were compared to three control animals on the same ART regimen but that did not receive conditioning or autologous HSCT. Importantly, all six animals had equally suppressed viral loads to below the limit of detection. After successful engraftment had occurred (40-75 days post-transplantation), all six animals underwent an ATI. Along with the control animals, two of the three transplanted animals experienced rapid rebound of virus, as early as one week post-treatment interruption[256]. The third transplanted animal did not experience viral rebound within 14 days, when it had to be euthanized for clinical reasons. SIV DNA was detected in all three transplanted animals at similar levels to those seen in the control animals in several tissues following necropsy. This study revealed that conditioning alone is insufficient to prevent viral rebound following treatment interruption.

Given these findings, it seems clear that both the use of a CCR5delta32 homozygous donor, along with the associated toxicities and complications from the conditioning and ASCT, were significant contributors to the clearance of HIV-1 in Mr. Brown. Additional studies have been conducted to evaluate the role of using a CCR5delta32 homozygous donor to eliminate HIV-1 infection. At least six additional individuals have undergone ASCT from a CCR5delta32 homozygous donor[254, 264, 265]. Unfortunately, all six patients died within 1 year of transplantation from recurrent malignancy, GVHD, or infection. One individual also experienced rebound of X4-tropic virus, providing a proof-of-concept that transplantation with CCR5-defective cells could result in a switch to or outgrowth of X4-tropic variants. These findings demonstrate the unrealistic feasibility of using CCR5delta32 homozygous donors and ASCT to eliminate HIV-1. Mr. Brown is a truly unique case of HIV-1 cure.

Other approaches to transplant CCR5-deficient cells into HIV-1-infected individuals are currently being pursued. One approach is to use umbilical cord blood stem cells instead of peripheral blood or bone marrow stem cells[266]. While standard stem cell transplantations require closely matched HLA types to prevent graft rejection[267, 268], complete HLA matching is not required when using umbilical cord blood stem cells[266, 267]. Given the rare frequency of individuals who are homozygous for the CCR5delta32 gene in addition to the need for HLA matching in stem cell transplantation, the odds of finding matched donors for HIV-1 individuals are very low. To overcome this limitation, a collaborative effort has been made to generate a cord blood inventory from CCR5delta32 homozygous donors to be used at later times for HSCT. Depending on the cell dose required for transplantation, the projected probability of finding a match from this inventory for a Caucasian patient ranges from 28% - 86%, which is significantly higher than through alternative approaches.

Another alternative approach is to genetically modify hematopoietic stem cells to render them resistant to HIV-1 infection. Several methods to genetically modify CCR5 or the expression of CCR5 have been assessed in pre-clinical studies using targeted ribozymes, RNA decoys, transdominant mutants, RNA interference (RNAi) through the use of small interfering RNAs (siRNAs), anti-sense RNAs, microRNAs, or short hairpin RNAs (shRNAs), zinc-finger nucleases (ZFNs), transcription activator-like effector nucleases (TALENS), and engineered clustered regularly interspersed palindromic repeats (CRISPR) coupled to a CRISPR-associated (Cas) nucleases[269-300]. Many of these studies were performed in humanized mouse models and demonstrated that moderate to high levels of resistance to HIV-1 infection with an R5-tropic virus could be achieved following infusion or transplantation of CCR5-deficient cells[269-280, 296, 297, 299]. Many of these approaches have also been evaluated in HIV-1-infected individuals[300-305]. In these studies, it was generally found that infusion or transplantation of CCR5-deficient cells containing an anti-HIV-1 vector was safe and well tolerated. There have been limitations to these studies, however, largely due to low transduction efficiency and insufficient sustainability of the modified cells. Improved techniques to overcome these challenges are under development.

Clinical trials evaluating many of these approaches to eliminate HIV-1 are in progress[282, 306]. Despite some success, and little to no reporting of major adverse events related to treatment, there is still significant concern that gene therapy approaches will lead to off-target effects and oncogenesis[307]. Furthermore, despite the decreased risk of using RIC regimens versus fully myeloablative therapy, there is still a risk treatment-related toxicities, which outweighs that of current ART regimens[151, 231, 308]. The future of these therapeutic strategies as an effective and acceptable approach to eradicate HIV-1 is still unknown.

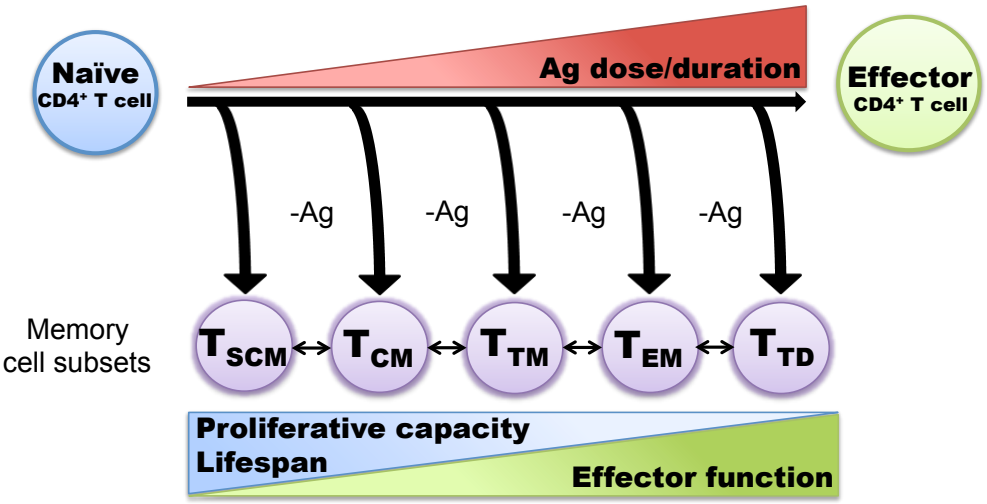
## 1.4 HIV-1 LATENCY

### 1.4.1 CD4+ T cell subsets and the composition of the HIV-1 latent reservoir

The recovery of replication-competent HIV-1 from individuals on suppressive ART led to the discovery of HIV-1 persistence in a latent reservoir of rCD4 T cells[155-157]. Shortly thereafter, it became clear that the majority of HIV-1 DNA-containing cells were resting memory CD4+ T cells, while HIV-1 DNA was found at a much lower frequency in $T_N$ cells[309-316]. In 2009, a detailed analysis of HIV-1 DNA in different CD4+ memory T cell subsets, in addition to $T_N$ cells, was published, demonstrating that all rCD4 T cell subsets contribute to the pool of latently infected cells in patients on long-term ART, albeit to varying degrees[317]. At the time of this publication, there were 4 known distinct memory T cell subsets, termed central memory ($T_{CM}$), transitional memory ($T_{TM}$), effector memory ($T_{EM}$), and terminally differentiated ($T_{TD}$) cells. These memory cell subsets are distinct from each other, as well as from $T_N$ cells, based on phenotype, function, and location throughout the body. Ex vivo distinction between the $T_N$ and memory T cell subsets largely relies on characterization of several cell surface markers, including CD45RO, CD45RA, CCR7, CD62L, and CD27 (Fig. 3).

CD45, also known as common leukocyte antigen[318], is a tyrosine phosphatase[319, 320] important in T cell signaling and development[321]. Multiple CD45 isoforms exists as a result of alternative RNA splicing[322]. In humans, it has been shown that the antigen-inexperienced $T_N$ cells express the high molecular weight CD45RA isoform; however, upon T cell activation, expression of CD45RA is down-regulated and the low molecular weight CD45RO isoform becomes expressed[321, 323-326]. Expression of CD45RO is a marker of both memory and effector cells[321]. Because effector cells express T cell activation markers, such as CD25, CD69, or HLA-

DR, they are easily distinguishable from the memory cell population. Therefore, $T_N$ and memory cell populations can be separated based on a lack of T cell activation and variable expression of CD45RA and CD45RO, respectively.




| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CD45RO | - | - | + | + | + | - |
| CD45RA | + | + | - | - | - | + |
| CCR7 | + | + | + | - | - | - |
| CD27 | + | + | + | + | - | - |
| CD95 | - | + | + | + | + | + |
| CD62L | + | + | + | - | - | - |

**Figure 3: CD4+ T cell maturation and generation of memory T cell subsets.** Ag = antigen. –Ag = removal of antigen.

CD62L (also known as L-selectin) and CCR7 are both essential for lymphocyte migration to secondary lymphoid organs[327]. CD62L is a selectin family adhesion molecule expressed on circulating lymphocytes[328]. CD62L is important for lymphocyte tethering to the vascular networks that surround secondary lymphoid organs, such as the lymph nodes[328-330]. Following lymphocyte tethering mediated between CD62L and its ligands, collectively known as peripheral-node addressin (PNAd) adhesion molecules[329], the interaction between CCR7 with its ligands, either CCL19 or CCL21, leads to integrin activation, cell adhesion, and transmigration into the lymph node[331, 332].

In 1999, it was shown that either expression of or lack of expression of CCR7 could distinguish memory cells into two distinct groups[333]. CCR7+ cells express lymph node homing receptors and lack immediate effector functions, while the CCR7- cells express receptors for migration into tissues and are capable of immediate effector function. These two memory cell subsets became known as the $T_{CM}$ and the $T_{EM}$ cells, respectively. Further characterization of the expression of CCR7 in combination with CD62L in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus revealed an intermediate or $T_{TM}$ subset that lacked expression of CD62L but maintained expression of CCR7[334].

CD27 is a member of the tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptor superfamily[335], that was known to distinguish highly differentiated versus minimally differentiated memory T cells[336]. Interaction between CD27 and its ligand, CD70, plays an important role in T cell survival and proliferation[337]. Additional analysis of CD27, in conjunction CD62L and CCR7, led to further delineation of the memory T cell subsets, with the additional identification of $T_{TD}$ memory cells[338].

In 2011, a new memory T cell subset was identified in humans, termed the stem cell-like memory cells ($T_{SCM}$)[339]. $T_{SCM}$ cells fall between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, both phenotypically and functionally[339]. These cells maintain expression of CD45RA, CD62L, CCR7, and CD27, while lacking expression of CD45RO. These cells were also found to be antigen-experienced and expressed high levels of CD95, IL-2Rβ (CD122), CXCR3, and LFA-1, which are all characteristic of memory cells[339]. Under conventional subset isolation or flow gating strategies, $T_{SCM}$ cells falls within the $T_N$ cell population. Therefore, the additional characterization of CD95 and/or CD122 is required to distinguish $T_{SCM}$ cells from $T_N$ cells. $T_{SCM}$ cells are an infrequent cell type, contributing to < 5% of the $T_N$ cell population in the peripheral blood[340-345].

In addition to surface phenotype, the $T_N$ and memory T cell subsets are distinguished by many physiological features (Fig. 3). By definition, $T_N$ cells are antigen-inexperienced and require antigen, co-stimulation from an antigen presenting cell, and signals from the cellular microenvironment to become activated[346, 347]. These cells lack effector functions and circulate through secondary lymphoid tissues, via the blood, allowing for efficient immune surveillance of infection[346]. Among the rCD4 T cell subsets, $T_N$ cells are the least differentiated but have the highest proliferative capacity[338, 348]. These cells are also able to generate into effector cells as well as any of the memory T cell subsets, depending on the dose and duration of antigenic stimulation[348, 349].

The memory T cell subsets are distinguished by proliferative capacity, effector function, telomere length (as a marker for previous cell divisions), cytokine secretion, chemokine receptor expression, and many other physiological distinctions. The $T_{SCM}$ cells were found to have an enhanced capacity for self-renewal and the highest proliferative capacity among all of the memory T cell subsets[339]. These cells were also characterized as the least differentiated of the memory cells and, similar to $T_N$ cells, are able to maturate into the other memory cell types, as well as effector cells, upon stimulation[339]. The $T_{CM}$ cells are the second least differentiated memory T cell subset. They have a lower proliferative capacity than the $T_{SCM}$ cells but have enhanced immune recall upon secondary stimulation and a greater number of effector functions[339]. The $T_N$, $T_{SCM}$, and $T_{CM}$ cells express similar secondary lymphoid homing receptors that allow them to circulate through the blood and lymphoid tissues. The $T_{TM}$ cells are more differentiated than the $T_{CM}$ cells but less differentiated than the $T_{EM}$ cells. They do not express the lymph node homing receptor CD62L, but have increased expression of tissue homing receptors such as CCR6 and CXCR3[348, 350]. These cells have a reduced proliferative capacity in

comparison to $T_{CM}$ cells as well as contain shorter telomeres, but have a quicker immune response and greater effector functions[338, 350]. $T_{EM}$ cells lack expression of CD62L, CCR7, and CD27 and are largely located in peripheral tissues. These cells have a diminished ability to proliferate in comparison to the other memory cell subsets, but have the shortest secondary response time to antigen and have the highest functional capacity[350]. $T_{TD}$ cells are an end-stage phenotype with greatly reduced telomerase activity, almost entirely lacking the ability to proliferate[338]. These cells lack all lymphoid homing receptors and thus make up only a small fraction (1-3 %) of circulating CD4+ T lymphocytes[317, 338, 351]. The $T_{TD}$ cells will not be a focus of discussion in this thesis.

All of these different rCD4 T cell subsets have been implicated in HIV-1 infection. While all of these cells express CD4, the HIV-1 co-receptors, CCR5 and CXCR4, are variably regulated on these different cell subsets, which likely contributes to their susceptibility to HIV-1 infection. There is a maturational relationship between both CCR5 and CXCR4 expression among the different T cell subsets. CXCR4 is most highly expressed on $T_N$ cells, decreasing in expressing to the $T_{EM}$ cells ($T_N > T_{SCM} > T_{CM} > T_{TM} > T_{EM}$), whereas expression of CCR5 is the opposite, being almost completely absent on $T_N$ cells to being expressed on the majority of $T_{EM}$ cells[343, 344, 352].

While essentially all studies to date that have evaluated the frequency of HIV-1 DNA in different CD4+ T cell subsets have found that $T_{CM}$ and/or $T_{TM}$ cells contain the highest levels of HIV-1 DNA, variations in the distribution of HIV-1 DNA among the different CD4+ T cell subsets have been associated with different rates of disease progression and clinical benefit. During HIV-1 infection, a fraction of individuals are able to naturally suppress viral replication or do not progress to AIDS in the absence of ART. These individuals are termed elite controllers

(EC), viremic non-progressors (VNP), and long-term non-progressors (LTNP) (broadly termed HIV-1 controllers here)[353]. While there are many different clinical features that distinguish ECs, VNPs, and LTNPs from each other and from normal or rapid progressors, including viral load, CD4+ T cell count, and duration of infection, how these three groups of HIV-1-infected individuals are able to control infection and prevent or delay disease progression is not well understood. Decreased infection in $T_{CM}$ cells has been observed in ECs[354], as well as LTNPs who express the protective HLA-B27/B57 alleles[355]. Furthermore, limited infection in both $T_{SCM}$ and $T_{CM}$ cells has been found to correlate with a lack of disease progression in VNPs[345]. Although differences in HIV-1 infection of $T_N$ cells between HIV-1 controllers and progressors has not been directly observed, one major finding is that while lymphopoiesis and thymic output becomes severely impaired in progressive HIV-1 infection[66, 356, 357], these functions are largely preserved in HIV-1 controllers[353, 358, 359]. This results in a stable level of $T_N$ cells and enhanced immune function[353].

Initiation of ART during acute HIV-1 infection has been shown to reduce the size of the latent reservoir[360-372]. Two studies have shown that some individuals who initiate ART during primary HIV-1 infection are able to control infection following treatment interruption for an extended period of time[360, 362]. In 2013, the ANRS VISCONTI Study Group reported that in some patients who received ART within 10 weeks of primary HIV-1 infection and remained on ART for a median of 3 years, viremia could be controlled for at least 24 months following treatment interruption[360]. These individuals were termed post-treatment controllers. Interestingly, HIV-1 DNA could only be detected in $T_N$ cells from 2 of 11 individuals, which suggests that the limited HIV-1 reservoir in $T_N$ cells may be important for long-term control of viral replication.

Furthermore, in these patients the short-lived $T_{TM}$ cells, and not the long-lived $T_{CM}$ cells, appeared to be the major contributor to the latent reservoir[360].

In 2015, the ANRS OPTIPRIM Study Group compared the effects of ART initiated during primary HIV-1 infection when continued for 2 or 6 years with the post-treatment controllers identified in the VISCONTI study[362]. This study found similarly low levels of HIV-1 infection of $T_N$ cells (HIV-1 DNA was detected in 4 of 9 patients) as well as $T_{CM}$ cells, particularly in the 6-year treatment group. Two individuals who displayed similar characteristics as the post-treatment controllers underwent a treatment interruption. One individual controlled viral replication to < 20 copies/mL plasma HIV-1 RNA up to the 24 month follow-up, while the second individual was able to partially control HIV-1 replication to 530 copies/mL plasma HIV-1 RNA up to 18 months following treatment interruption compared to > 100,000 copies/mL and > 1,500 copies/mL, respectively, prior to treatment initiation. These findings were in accordance with the VISCONTI study, demonstrating that early initiation of ART could limit the size of the latent HIV-1 reservoir, particularly in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, and lead to post-treatment control following prolonged ART prior to treatment interruption. These studies collectively highlight the importance of long-lived memory cells in the long-term control and maintenance of HIV-1 infection.

### 1.4.2 HIV-1 latency is maintained at the level of transcription

Two general forms of HIV-1 latency have been described in HIV-1-infected individuals, based on whether or not the virus has integrated into the host genome. Pre-integration latency results from the inability of the viral genome to integrate into the host cell genome[373]. This can occur from incomplete reverse transcription, impaired nuclear import, or incomplete integration,

resulting in the formation of 1-LTR circles, 2-LTR circles, or linear unintegrated HIV-1 DNA[374, 375]. These unintegrated forms of HIV-1 DNA are labile and do not persist, indicating that pre-integration latency does not contribute to the long-term latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[376]. Post-integration latency results from viral DNA integration into the host cell genome whereby viral transcription is then blocked[377]. Unlike pre-integration latency, post-integration latency is highly stable and can persist for the life of the infected cell. While incompletely understood, many host factors, pathways, and mechanisms that contribute to HIV-1 latency have been resolved, largely through the use of cell line models or primary cell models of HIV-1 latency, which will be discussed more extensively below.

The HIV-1 5' LTR contains several DNA binding sites for cellular transcription factors such as Sp1, activator protein-1 (AP-1), NF-κB, and nuclear factor of activated T cells (NFAT). The chromatin organization around the HIV-1 promoter plays a key role in regulating viral gene transcription. Irrespective of where HIV-1 integrates into the host genome, nucleosomes, in particular nuc-0 and nuc-1, are bound to the HIV-1 5'LTR at fixed positions[378]. Nuc-1 prevents transcriptional elongation as it is positioned just downstream of the transcription start site[379]. In latently infected cells, the nucleosomes on the HIV-1 5' LTR are typically found to contain deacetylated and both di- and trimethylated histones (H3K9 and H3K27), all of which are associated with repressive heterochromatic features[380, 381]. Both histone deacetylases and histone methyltransferases themselves have also been found to be associated with the proviral promoter in latently infected cells[380-387].

In addition to the positioning of nuc-1, transcriptional elongation is also inhibited by the presence of negative transcription elongation factor (NELF) and DRB-sensitivity inducing factor (DSIF), which induce RNA pol II pausing, resulting in abortive transcription[388]. In rCD4 T cells

or metabolically inactive cells in general, RNA pol II contains an unphosphorylated C-terminal domain (CTD), which allows RNA pol II to initiate transcription but lacks elongation abilities[389]. In order for processive transcription to occur, the CTD of RNA pol II becomes hyperphosphorylated, largely through the kinase subunit of the positive transcription elongation factor b (P-TEFb). P-TEFb is a heterodimeric protein composed of cyclin-dependent kinase 9 (CDK9) and its regulatory partner cyclin T1. In rCD4 T cells, cyclin T1 is present at low levels and, while CDK9 is constitutively expressed, it is found in an inactive form[390-393]. Additionally, both P-TEFb subunits are sequestered in a 7SK small nuclear ribonucleoprotein complex (7SK snRNP), preventing activation of RNA pol II or other regulatory proteins. In addition to phosphorylating the CTD of RNA pol II, P-TEFb also phosphorylates NELF and DSIF, causing dissociation from the HIV-1 promoter and relieving transcriptional repression.

Efficient HIV-1 transcription requires not only association of the HIV-1 Tat protein with the TAR element, but also association with P-TEFb[394]. P-TEFb can be released from the 7SK snRNP either through recruitment by Tat or by the chromatin-binding bromodomain protein BRD4[395-397]. Thus, BRD4 acts as a competitive inhibitor of Tat for binding to P-TEFb. Therefore, during latent HIV-1 infection, when P-TEFb levels are low and BRD4 levels are high, HIV-1 transcription is blocked.

In contrast to activated CD4+ T cells, in which transcription factors are highly expressed in the nucleus, many transcription factors, including those important for HIV-1 transcription (NF-κB, NFAT, and AP-1) are sequestered in the cytoplasm in an inactive form in rCD4 T cells[398, 399]. NF-κB dimers are sequestered through interaction with inhibitory IκB proteins. NFAT is maintained in the cytoplasm in a phosphorylated, inactive state, unable to enter the nucleus. AP-1 is a heterodimeric protein composed of c-Fos, c-Jun, or ATF. The subunits that

make up AP-1 are functionally inactive in rCD4 T cells and cannot form active heterodimers.

While there are likely many additional factors that contribute to the control of HIV-1 latency that either have not been discussed above or have not yet been identified, the overall physiological environment of a rCD4 T cell provides a perfect setting for HIV-1 to maintain a lifelong persistent infection.

### 1.4.3 Methods to study HIV-1 latency

#### 1.4.3.1 Cell line models

Cell line models are an attractive and cost-effective way to study HIV-1 latency because they are generated from immortalized cell lines derived from the expansion of cells containing a single integration event, allowing for large scale, reproducible studies. Several different cell line models of HIV-1 latency have been developed to serve different experimental purposes. Some cell lines harbor full-length HIV-1 while others contain only minimal viral components. One of the greatest benefits to using a cell line model is that many of the integrated viral genomes also contain a reporter gene (such as luciferase or GFP) that is expressed only when viral transcription becomes activated, allowing for quick and easy analysis of latency reversal. As such, the use of cell line models has made large-scale screenings and mechanistic studies of latency reversing agents (LRAs) possible.

The initial observation that HIV-1 could form a latent infection came in 1986 from in vitro infection experiments of the transformed T cell line, A3.01[400]. It was shown that upon infection of A3.01 cells with HIV-$1_{LAV}$, over 95% of these cells became productively infected and the majority of them died[400]. However, a small fraction of the infected cells survived, and over long-term culture, these surviving cells were no longer producing virus or synthesizing viral

proteins[400]. Importantly, the authors demonstrated that these cells were still capable of producing virus following stimulation for up to 90 days, indicating that these cells contained an HIV-1 provirus that was in an inactive, latent state.

The first four cell lines of HIV-1 latency to be generated were U1 cells[401], a promonocytic cell line; ACH-2 cells[402], a T cell line; J1.1 cells[403], also a T cell line; and OM-10.1 cells[404], a promyelocyte cell line. All four cell lines contained a full-length HIV-1 clone and were characterized by having little to no expression of HIV-1, but could be induced to produce virus when stimulated with TNF-α[402-404] or mitogens such as phorbol-12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA)[401]. Early studies using these cell lines provided a great deal of insight into the control and regulation of HIV-1 latency.

Although these cell lines have yielded tremendous advances in the field of HIV-1 latency research, they are not without their flaws. It was later identified that the latency phenotype in U1 and ACH-2 cells resulted from mutations in Tat[405] or in the TAR RNA stem loop[406], respectively, which fail to recapitulate the complexity and natural state of HIV-1 latency in vivo. J1.1 cells express reduced surface levels of CD3 and contain defects in both IL-2 production and calcium mobilization following stimulation, rendering them defective in T cell receptor signaling[403]. Furthermore, it has recently been shown that these three cell types contain multiple viral integration sites, indicating that these cells are not clonal and have undergone some level of viral replication over time[407].

More recently, the J-Lat cell lines were developed, which are a series of T cell lines of HIV-1 latency[408, 409]. The original J-Lat cell lines were generated using a minimal, non-replication competent HIV-1 vector that lacked several genes necessary for in vivo replication[409]. Additional J-Lat cell lines were created by infecting Jurkat cells with a full-length HIV-1 vector

containing a frameshift mutation in *env* and insertion of the enhanced green fluorescent protein (EGFP) gene in place of *nef*[408]. Through the generation of the J-Lat cell clones, several were identified that did not produce virus (measured by p24 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay [ELISA]), did not produce viral proteins (measured by western blot analysis), and were GFP negative, indicating that these cells were transcriptionally silent and in a state of post-integration latency[408]. These features made these cell lines a more convenient way to study HIV-1 latency through the addition of the GFP reporter gene.

Numerous other cell line models of HIV-1 latency have been developed, each containing unique integration sites, and were generated using different viral strains and viral constructs to serve different research purposes. Additional cell line models of HIV-1 latency will not be discussed further here.

#### 1.4.3.2 Animal models

Animal models used to study HIV-1 latency and persistence offer unique and invaluable features that cannot be achieved by any other methods. The best and most widely used animal models to study HIV-1 latency are the non-human primate (NHP) models[410]. Many NHP models of HIV-1 infection have been developed to serve different purposes, including the use of different NHPs, such as rhesus macaques, pigtailed macaques, cynomolgus macaques, African green monkeys, and sooty mangabeys[410]. Many species of African monkeys and apes are natural hosts for SIV and therefore do not develop an AIDS-like illness[411]. Asian macaques, however, are not natural hosts for SIV infection and tend to develop simian AIDS, displaying high plasma viremia, a loss of CD4+ T cells, and opportunistic infections before death[412]. The NHP models of HIV-1 infection range from spontaneous control to rapid disease progression[413-415]. This wide spectrum of clinical manifestations is dependent on the NHP model, as well as the virus being used[410].

These features allow for a vast diversity of studies that can be conducted to recapitulate human HIV-1 infection.

SIV infection of Asian macaques shares many key features of HIV-1 infection in humans that make this model a great tool for latency research (reviewed in [410]). Following administration of ART, plasma HIV-1 RNA can become suppressed to below the limit of detection. Furthermore, SIV DNA integration sites[416-418] and cellular distribution between the blood, lymph nodes, and mucosal sites[419-421] are similar to that seen with HIV-1 infection. These characteristics suggest that there are similar reservoir dynamics between HIV-1 infection in humans and SIV infection in macaques making this model particularly useful in latency research.

The greatest benefits to using the NHP models to study HIV-1 latency and persistence are the controlled conditions in which the experiments are conducted. Drug regimens and dosing can be carefully administered and monitored to ensure adherence. With NHPs, it is not only possible to control the virus being used for infection, but different modes of transmission can also be evaluated. Given the relatively large size of NHPs, frequent tissue and blood samples can be collected to monitor disease and viral dissemination. To this end, macaque models of HIV-1 latency have greatly advanced the field of HIV-1 latency research, providing a greater insight into viral dissemination following primary infection, establishment of the latent viral reservoir, and in vivo evaluation of novel LRAs.

One major question that had remained unanswered was how quickly the latent viral reservoir is established following HIV-1 infection. Rhesus macaques were infected intrarectally with SIV and subsequently treated with daily ART 3, 7, 10, or 14 days following infection[370]. It was shown that although the animals treated 3 days post-infection never achieved measurable plasma HIV-1 RNA levels, virus in the animals rebounded following treatment interruption and

HIV-1 DNA had disseminated in lymph nodes and gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) but not in PBMCs. This demonstrated that the HIV-1 latent reservoir is established within days of infection, much earlier than previously thought. These findings helped explain the ultimate results of the once-thought cured 'Mississippi baby'[422]. The so-called 'Mississippi baby' was a perinatally infected child who received ART 30 hours after birth and remained on ART through 18 months of age. ART was discontinued between 18 – 46 months of age but the child did not have detectable plasma HIV-1 RNA measured by ultrasensitive assays. It was unclear, however, if latent viral reservoirs had been established prior to initiation of ART just 30 hours after birth. At 46.4 months of age, plasma viremia rebounded, demonstrating that despite very early initiation of ART, a latent reservoir had been established, and although significantly delayed, ultimately replicating virus reemerged in the absence of therapy[423].

Another main question largely not addressed in humans is whether or not low-level viral replication occurs in tissues during successful ART and contributes to persistent plasma viremia that is seen in HIV-1-infected individuals. One study published in 2015, through the use an RT-SHIV macaque model, clearly demonstrated that ongoing viral replication does not occur in tissues of ART-suppressed animals[173]. In this study, single-genome sequencing was performed on HIV-1 RNA and DNA from 11 anatomical sites obtained from 4 RT-SHIV-infected pigtail macaques. The authors found no differences in viral populations between the plasma and tissues as well as no sequence divergence in either the plasma or between the tissues of the two ART-treated animals. This extensive sampling and sequencing analysis definitively demonstrated a lack of viral evolution while on ART, suggesting that viral replication was not taking place.

Studies such as these provide a great deal of insight into the in vivo dynamics of HIV-1 latency and the latent reservoir that cannot be obtained in humans. While studies in NHPs are

limited due to both cost and space required to maintain the animals, the continued use of NHPs in HIV-1 latency and reservoir research will surely provide invaluable information that cannot be obtained by other means.

In addition to the NHP models, there are also several humanized mouse models of HIV-1 that have been used for latency studies. Humanized mouse models represent an attractive alternative to NHP models due to the significantly reduced cost of purchasing, housing, and maintaining the animals. They are also much smaller and easier to work with than NHPs. In general, humanized mice are generated by reconstituting immunodeficient mice with human cells with or without human fetal tissues to allow them to develop a human immune system[410, 424]. It has been shown in several different humanized mouse models that HIV-1 latency can be established at a similar or greater frequency than that seen in humans[425-429]. In the context of HIV-1 latency and the latent viral reservoir, humanized mouse models have been widely used to study in vivo evaluation of LRAs[430-436], and gene therapy approaches to reduce the latent reservoir or block HIV-1 infection using ZFNs[273, 274, 279, 437], siRNAs[269, 270, 296-299], shRNAs[272, 276, 277, 280, 438], or ribozymes[275].

There are several limitations to using humanized mouse models, however that may limit their use for HIV-1 latency research. The HIV-1 latent reservoir is highly complex, involving many different CD4+ T cell subsets, which are distributed throughout the body of an HIV-1-infected individual on ART. In humanized mouse models, the precise composition and distribution of human immune cells has not been fully evaluated. It has been shown, however, that there is incomplete colonization of mouse tissues with human cells, and that there are incomplete B and T cell responses, which may be important for the control of viral replication[424, 439]. Development of certain humanized mouse strains also require the use of human fetal tissue

and requires surgical procedures to implant the fetal tissue[410, 424]. Given the current limitations to humanized mouse models for HIV-1 latency research, improved humanized mouse models with enhanced human immune cell distribution and function are currently being pursued.

#### 1.4.3.3 Primary cell models

Tremendous advances have been made in the area of HIV-1 latency research through the use of primary cell models. The frequency of latently infected cells is very low, approximately 100 copies of HIV-1 DNA per $10^6$ rCD4 T cells measured in asymptomatic patients or patients on ART, which makes this population difficult to study[158, 440, 441]. To further complicate the study of these rare cells ex vivo, there are no known phenotypic markers that would allow for the enrichment of latently infected cells. To circumvent the rarity of latently infected cells in vivo, a large effort has been made to develop primary cell models of HIV-1 latency in which higher levels of infection can be achieved. Several models have been developed to date with the primary goal of studying LRAs and mechanisms of both the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency[442-451]. Unlike cell line models or NHP models used to study latency and persistence, primary cell models allow for the investigation of HIV-1 latency in human, clinically relevant cell types. All of these models can loosely be divided into two groups: one group which relies on infection of activated CD4+ T cells prior to the establishment of HIV-1 latency, and one which relies on direct infection of rCD4 T cells.

The first primary cell models of HIV-1 latency that were developed utilized methods of direct infection of rCD4 T cells in order to maintain phenotypic and biologic integrity. There are many limitations, however, to direct infection of rCD4 T cells, due to host restriction factors and blocks imposed by the cellular environment that make these cells non-permissive to infection (reviewed in [452, 453]). The actin cytoskeleton is known to be a key regulator in many early HIV-1

processes including viral entry, reverse transcription, intracellular trafficking, and integration[454-456]. In rCD4 T cells, cortical actin is static and is restrictive to HIV-1 infection due to actin and its regulators being in an inactive state[457]. It has been shown that binding of HIV-1 gp120 to CXCR4 is able to enhance early stages of infection in rCD4 T cells by activating cofilin, which also results in actin polymerization and enhanced actin dynamics[454, 455, 458]. In rCD4 T cells, static cortical actin poses a post-entry restriction to HIV-1 infection, primarily in the case of R5-tropic viruses.

Another restriction is imposed by the sterile alpha motif and histidine/aspartic acid domain-containing protein 1 (SAMHD1), a deoxynucleoside triphosphate triphosphohydrolase (dNTPase), which is highly expressed in an activated form (unphosphorylated) in rCD4 T cells[459]. This protein was originally identified in myeloid cells as an HIV-1 restriction factor that blocked HIV-1 reverse transcription by depleting cellular dNTP pools[460-463]. More recently, it has been suggested that SAMHD1 inhibits HIV-1 infection by degrading the viral genomic RNA through the RNase activity of SAMHD1[464, 465]. However, this second mechanism has not been shown to contribute to the antiviral activity of SAMHD1 in cells[466]. Treatment of rCD4 T cells with the homeostatic cytokines IL-2 or IL-7 have been shown to inactivate SAMDH1 by inducing phosphorylation at threonine 592, making these cells more permissive to HIV-1 infection[467]. It has also been shown that treatment of rCD4 T cells with either IL-2 or IL-7 enhances HIV-1 infection[468], possibly through alleviation of the SAMHD1 restriction.

The first primary cell model of HIV-1 latency was published in 2005 by Una O'Doherty's group[449]. In this study, the authors used spinoculation to infect primary rCD4 T cells. Spinoculation is centrifugal inoculation, in which cells and virus are centrifuged for 2 hours in a small volume to ensure adequate virion-cell interaction. Using this method, they found

that a small fraction of cells became latently infected, as measured by integrated HIV-1 DNA, but they lacked intracellular Gag expression. They noted that both reverse transcription and integration were delayed when compared to infection of activated CD4+ T cells. When stimulated with either IL-7 or anti-CD3/CD28, a fraction of the latently infected cells produced intracellular Gag, suggesting a reversal of latent proviruses. This study demonstrated that HIV-1 latency could be established in vitro by direct infection of rCD4 T cells without T cell activation. A subsequent paper was published demonstrating that spinoculation increases actin dynamics and cofilin activity, likely due to centrifugal stress[469]. This finding warrants caution when interpreting results using spinoculation techniques because of possible centrifugation-induced permissiveness.

In 2007, a new primary cell model was published by Sharon Lewin's group, in which they demonstrated that pre-treatment of rCD4 T cells with the chemokines CCL19 or CCL21 (the two known ligands for CCR7) enhanced permissiveness of these cells to HIV-1 infection[442]. This group subsequently demonstrated that pre-treatment with the chemokines CXCL9, CXCL10, (ligands for CXCR3) and CCL20 (ligand for CCR6) also increased permissiveness of rCD4 T cells to HIV-1 infection[456]. Importantly, it was shown that pre-treatment with these chemokines did not induce T cell activation. Similar to the O'Doherty model, this chemokine-induced model was also shown to involve changes in rapid dephosphorylation of cofilin and filamentous actin (F-actin), thereby overcoming restrictions to HIV-1 infection imposed by the actin cytoskeleton[456]. This method of infection resulted in a high percentage of rCD4 T cells becoming latently infected, although the number of cells containing integrated HIV-1 DNA was still lower than that seen in activated CD4+ T cells. It was also demonstrated that following PHA activation, these cells could produce virus. In 2011, this model was used to determine the

relevance of different LRAs in ex vivo latency reversal studies[470]. They found that, as with ex vivo studies, latency could be established without spontaneous production of virus. They also found that stimulation of latently infected rCD4 T cells with agents such as the protein kinase C (PKC) agonist, prostratin, or IL-7, closely mirrored what had been previously seen in ex vivo studies using rCD4 T cells isolated from patients on ART. These data demonstrated that this model was a useful tool for studying HIV-1 latency.

A modified version of the O'Doherty model was developed by Warner Greene and colleagues to decrease culture times and increase ease of use with reporter viruses[446]. While this model still uses spinoculation to achieve latent infection of rCD4 T cells, infection is performed with a dual-labeled reporter virus to measure both the number of cells responding to an LRA and the magnitude of the response. This model was also used to evaluate the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in different resting memory CD4+ T cell subsets to study the similarities and differences in purified cell types among this heterogeneous population. This model allows for efficient screening of LRAs in less than a week, which is desirable when screening large libraries of compounds.

A fourth primary cell model of HIV-1 latency was developed by direct infection of rCD4 T cells. This model is unique in that it establishes latent infection in rCD4 T cells following a brief co-culture with autologous, productively infected cells[471]. The rCD4 T cell population is subsequently isolated from co-culture, resulting in 1-12% of cells that contain integrated HIV-1 DNA, with 0.5-5% of those cells capable of producing virus. This method establishes latent infection in all rCD4 T cell subsets, similar to that seen in vivo.

To overcome the restrictions and limitations of using a primary cell model reliant on direct infection of rCD4 T cells, several additional models have been developed that take

advantage of infecting highly susceptible, activated CD4+ T cells, followed by a transition period into a resting, latent state. There are limitations to this strategy, however, primarily because most activated CD4+ T cells die shortly after activation and cannot survive long enough to transition into a quiescent state[472]. Because these models start with activated CD4+ T cells that are then allowed to transition into a resting state, long culture times are required (on the order of 1-3 months). Increased survival times and transition from an effector to a memory state can be achieved in culture following T cell activation with the addition of cytokines, such as IL-2 and IL-7[472-475]; however, both of these cytokines have also been found to reactivate latent HIV-1[433, 476, 477]. Therefore, alternative strategies were required to overcome these limitations.

The first primary cell model of HIV-1 latency to infect activated CD4+ T cells prior to returning to a resting state, was published in 2006[443]. In this model, infected CD4+ T cells were co-cultured with the H80 feeder cell line, which was shown to promote cell survival over long-term culture in the absence of additional cytokines. Although this model resulted in high levels of latently infected cells that could be reactivated to produce virus following stimulation with prostratin, PHA, or anti-CD3/CD28, a small fraction of the resting cell population expressed the early activation marker CD69, suggesting that these cells may not be in a resting or latent state. Additionally, there were low levels of both intracellular and extracellular p24 production, indicating that some cells had ongoing viral replication. In 2010, a second model was developed that also used the H80 feeder cell line to return activated, HIV-1-infected cells to a resting state[447]. In this model, activated CD4+ T cells were infected using a VSV-G pseudotyped construct that expressed either EGFP or mCherry in place of *nef* and also contained a mutation in *tat* that had previously been shown to enhance the establishment of latency in J-lat cells[385]. These reporter genes allowed sorting of productively infected cells by fluorescence-activated cell

sorting (FACS). This method was able to generate tens to hundreds of millions of latently infected CD4+ T cells. The majority of the resulting cells were found to have a $T_{CM}$ phenotype. Much like with the previous model using the H80 feeder cell line, this model also showed low-levels of GFP expression and low-level virus production in the absence of stimulation. These cells also expressed a significant level of the activation marker CD25. Collectively, these data suggest that the H80 feeder cell line for establishing infection does not allow CD4+ T cells to return to a truly resting state.

In 2008, a model by Marini et al. was published in which they infected activated CD4+ T cells co-cultured with antigen-loaded monocyte-derived dendritic cells (MDCCs)[448]. This proof of concept study demonstrated that HIV-1 latency could be established in vitro following antigen-driven proliferation. Following co-culture and activation of $T_N$ cells and subsequent HIV-1 infection, the cells were returned to a resting state. As with the previously described model, the resulting cells were found to be almost entirely $T_{CM}$ cells. While this model used more physiological parameters to infect cells and establish latency, there was a significant decrease in cell viability. And although these cells expressed little to no CD25 or HLA-DR compared to controls, they were found to be larger and more granular than freshly isolated CD4+ T cells, which suggested that these cells might not be truly resting.

In 2009, the Bosque and Planelles model was published using a novel method to generate latently infected CD4+ T cells[445]. The authors used purified $T_N$ cells that were then stimulated with anti-CD3/CD28 in the presence of the cytokines tissue growth factor-beta (TGF-β), IL-4, and IL-2. This culturing method primed these cells into a non-polarized $T_{CM}$ phenotype, as had been previously described[478]. While the cells were activated, they were infected, via spinoculation, with a replication-defective HIV-1 clone permitting only a single round of

infection. This model was initially used to study different signaling pathways that could be targeted to reverse latency, specifically in latently infected memory CD4+ T cells. One major caveat to this model is that prior to reactivation of the latently infected cells, neither T cell activation nor viral integration were assessed, so it is unclear if the cells were truly in a resting state or if/how many cells harbored latent proviruses. A second paper published by this group extended this model to look at the effects of homeostatic proliferation, promoted by addition of the cytokines IL-2 and IL-7, on reversal of HIV-1 latency[451]. In this study, they measured both integrated HIV-1 DNA and the T cell activation marker CD25 before and after stimulation. They also assessed cellular DNA and RNA content under their culture conditions, which were found to be consistent with freshly purified rCD4 T cells. They did find, however, that a significant percentage of the $T_{CM}$ cells expressed CD25. Additionally, during culture with IL-2 and/or IL-7, there were increased levels of intracellular p24, indicating that HIV-1 was not latent.

Another model from 2009 was published by the Siliciano group, in which they took advantage of the pro-survival protein, Bcl-2[444]. Bcl-2 is an anti-apoptotic protein downstream of the IL-7 signaling pathway that prevents cell death under conditions of cytokine withdrawal[472, 479]. It had previously been shown that overexpression of Bcl-2 was able to restore peripheral T cell homeostasis in IL-7 receptor-deficient mice, demonstrating that the pro-survival benefits of IL-7 can be achieved through the use of Bcl-2, without inducing cellular proliferation or increased metabolic activity[480, 481]. Here, primary CD4+ T cells were transduced with a lentiviral vector expressing Bcl-2 and were subsequently expanded by activation using anti-CD3/CD28. Activated, transduced cells were infected with a pseudotyped, modified, reporter virus that expressed EGFP upon latency reversal. The expanded cells were allowed to return to a resting state over long-term culture, and the EGFP negative cells were sorted, providing a pure

population of rCD4 T cells, some of which were latently infected. This model provided a useful tool for long-term culture of primary cells and a reliable means to generate latently infected rCD4 T cells. The authors screened a total of 4400 compounds from two different libraries as LRAs, identifying a total of 17 compounds that were able to reactivate latent HIV-1.

While there are clear benefits to the use of activation models, there are also drawbacks. Large numbers of latently infected cells can be generated, providing an efficient platform for large-scale evaluation of LRAs. However, the resulting rCD4 T cells after in vitro activation typically do not have the same phenotype as freshly isolated rCD4 T cells, lending the question of physiological relevance. Furthermore, these models largely result in cells of a $T_{CM}$ phenotype and do not allow for evaluation of $T_N$ cells, limiting their use for T cell subset analyses.

While each primary cell model of HIV-1 latency has their strengths for studying certain aspects of latency or latency reversal, a recent report comparing LRAs in several of the models discussed above showed a high degree of variation and inconsistency between the models, none of which recapitulated the responses seen using ex vivo patient cells[471]. This report was not surprising given the vast differences between each model. Each model is unique in the type of cells isolated, treatment or modification of cells before infection, virus used for infection, and time of stimulation before readout measure (Table 1). Each model also uses a different readout method to quantify latency reversal, ranging from luciferase or GFP expression, quantification of HIV-1 mRNA, soluble RT activity in the supernatant, or infectious units per million $CD4^+$ T cells (IUPM) (Table 1). Caution should be taken when comparing results between studies on HIV-1 latency because differences seen may be due to a lack of assay standardization and not on actual biological differences.

**Table 1:** Cell models to study HIV-1 latency

| Cell Model | Type of input cells | Cell cycle at time of infection | Virus(s) used | Duration of stimulation[ρ] | Assay readout |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greene | Total or memory CD4+ T cells | Resting | NL4-3-Δnef-luciferase/GFP/mCherry | 1-3 d | Luciferase, GFP, mCherry |
| Lewin | Primary rCD4 T cells | Resting | NL4-3, AD8 | 7 d | Soluble RT activity |
| Spina | Primary CD4+ T cells | Resting | NL4-3 | 7-14 d | Tat mRNA, IC[ε] p24-gag |
| O'Doherty | Primary rCD4 T cells | Resting | IIIB | 1-3 d | IC[ε] p24-gag |
| Karn | Primary CD4+ T cells | Activated | ΔgagΔnef-tat(H13L)-IRES-EGFP | 18 h | EGFP, mCherry |
| Planelles | Naïve CD4+ T cells | Activated | Δenv or ΔenvΔnef-GFP | 7 d | IC[ε] p24-gag or % GFP+ cells |
| Cloyd | Primary CD4+ T cells | Activated | JR-CSF | 2 d | IC[ε] p24-gag |
| Marini | Activated $T_N$ and memory CD4+ T cells | Activated | IIIB | 14 d | IC[ε] p24-gag and EC[ψ] p24-gag |
| Siliciano | Primary CD4+ T cells | Activated | NL4-3-Δ6-drEGFP | 2-3 d | % GFP+ cells |
| Patient cells | Primary rCD4 T cells | NA | Endogenous | 14–21 d | Infectious units (IUPM[Υ]) |

[ρ] Indicates time between stimulation and assay readout.
[Υ] Infectious units per million cells.
[ε] Intracellular.
[ψ] Extracellular.

### 1.4.3.4 Ex vivo patient-derived cell models

The low frequency of latently infected cells in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART makes ex vivo studies using patient-derived cells a particular challenge. Latency reversal studies using ex vivo patient-derived cells usually requires either large volume blood draws or leukophereses to obtain enough cells, adding another level of complexity to these already difficult studies. Because of these limitations, ex vivo patient-derived cell models to evaluate putative LRAs have been limited.

One method using ex vivo patient-derived cells to evaluate LRAs is to treat rCD4 T cells isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals with putative LRAs prior to plating the cells for the

viral outgrowth assay, which measures the frequency of replication-competent HIV-1[471]. Comparing LRA-treated to untreated cells will determine whether or not the LRA had a specific effect on latency reversal and virus production. A modified version of this approach has been described to evaluate putative LRAs[482]. Instead of treating the patient-derived cells with the LRAs prior to co-culture with PHA-stimulated, allogeneic PBMCs for the viral outgrowth assay, treated cells are instead co-cultured with the permissive MOLT-4/CCR5 cell line that supports robust HIV-1 replication. Following co-culture, viral outgrowth was measured by extracellular p24 ELISA, and cell-associated HIV-1 RNA and DNA were measured by qPCR. This model is particularly useful because it measures virus production and replication-competent HIV-1 in addition to measuring both cell-associated HIV-1 RNA and DNA to assess the effect of each LRA has on the size of the latent reservoir.

### 1.4.4 Latency reversal as a strategy to reduce or eliminate the latent reservoir in vitro and ex vivo

Dating back to as early as 1998, it was hypothesized that if viral transcription and subsequent virus production could be induced from latently infected cells in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART, then these latently infected cells could possibly be eliminated either through cytopathic effects or through host immune effector mechanisms[483-487]. This proposed mechanism to eliminate the latent reservoir later became known as the "kick and kill" strategy (Fig. 4)[488, 489]. With elucidation of mechanisms that maintain proviral latency, attempts have been made to target or block those host factors that maintain proviral latency in the hopes of turning on viral transcription, resulting in the ultimate clearing of the now productively infected cells, and will be discussed in greater detail below.

To date, the most widely studied LRAs have been histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi) that target histone deacetylases. As chromatin remodeling and histone deacetylation are important for the silencing of HIV-1 transcription in rCD4 T cells[490, 491] and treatment of latently infected rCD4 T cells with HDACi were found to reverse HIV-1 latency[491, 492], at least 15 different HDACi have been evaluated for their effectiveness as LRAs to date, many of which are FDA-approved or under clinical evaluation for treatment of various cancers[493, 494]. These include: valproic acid[492, 495, 496], trichostatin A (TSA)[491, 497, 498], oxamflatin[499, 500], scriptaid[500, 501], apicidin[500, 502], sodium butyrate[495, 503], M344[500, 504], CG05/CG06[505], MC1293[506], givinostat[500, 507, 508], entinostat[497, 509], belinostat[496, 508], vorinostat (suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid, SAHA)[510-512], panobinostat (PNB)[496, 508], and romidepsin (RMD)[496, 513]. HDACi are particularly attractive

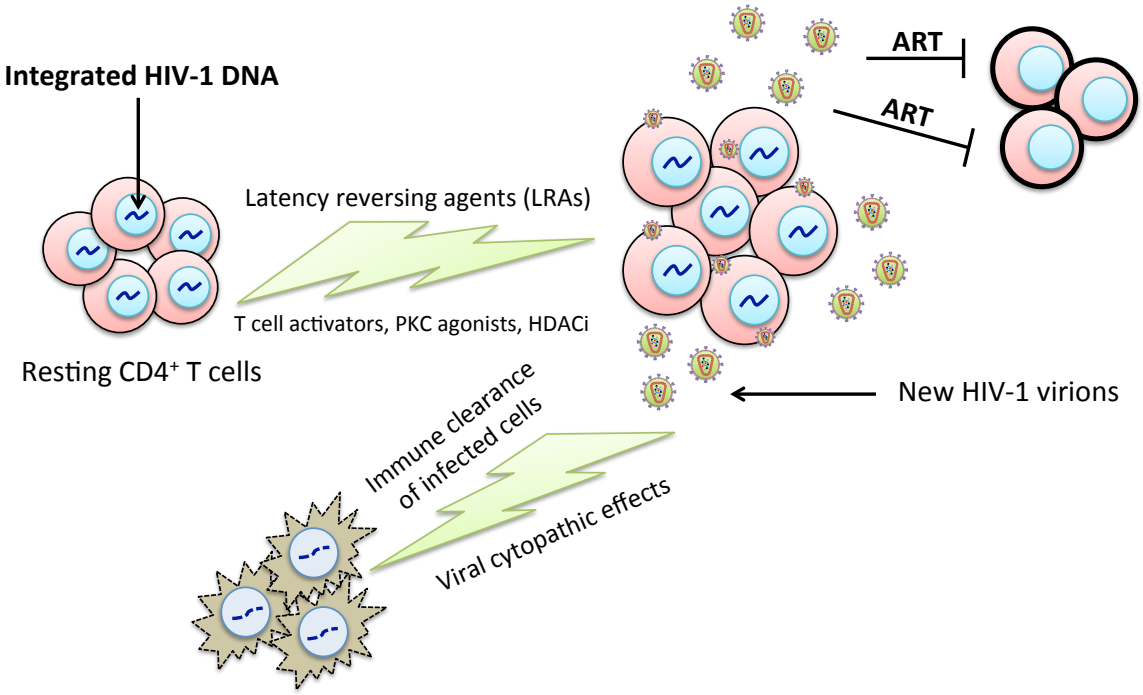



**Figure 4: "Kick and kill" strategy of latency reversal and elimination of the latent reservoir.** Latently infected rCD4 T cells are treated with an agent, such as a T cell activator or PKC agonist, to 'kick' HIV-1 out of latency and produce new virions. This is performed in the presence of ART to prevent new rounds of infection. Newly produced virions will be eliminated by the host's immune system. The producer cells will also be eliminated by the host's immune system or will be killed by viral cytopathic effects. HDACi: histone deacetylase inhibitor. Figure adapted from Garrido and Margolis, 2015[11].

compounds to assess for latency reversal potential because, in general, they have a low toxicity profile and do not induce global T cell activation[514]. While there have been too many studies to discuss individually at length, many of these HDACi proved to be ineffective at reversing latent HIV-1 or were too toxic at concentrations required to reverse latent HIV-1 and are thus no longer under investigation for clinical use. A few of the HDACi that were able to reverse HIV-1 latency, either measured by increased viral transcription or virus production, have now been evaluated clinically and will be discussed in greater detail in section 1.5.2.

Both in vitro and ex vivo evaluation of several histone methyltransferase inhibitors (HMTi) as potential LRAs have been conducted. Chaetachin[515, 516], an inhibitor of SUV39H1 (which mediates trimethylation of H3K9), BIX-01294[383, 516], an inhibitor of G9a (which mediates

dimethylation of H3K9), 3-deazaneplanocin A (DZNep)[380], a pan histone methylation inhibitor and non-specific inhibitor of EZH2, and GSK343, a selective inhibitor of EZH2, have all been evaluated as potential LRAs. Ex vivo evaluation of both chaetachin and BIX-01294 found that both of these agents potently induced virus production from rCD4 T cells isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[517]. Importantly, non-specific T cell activation was not assessed and both agents had a dose-effect on cell viability. In vitro analysis of DZNep revealed only modest effects in viral transcription when administered alone, however, there was an additive effect when combined with an HDACi, suggesting that DZNep may prime latently infected cells to be more responsive to HDACi[380]. Importantly, DZNep was cytotoxic at concentrations required to achieve latency reversal as a single agent. Ex vivo evaluation of GSK343 found similar results to those found with DZNep, such that treatment with GSK343 alone had minimal effects on reversal of proviral latency[518]. However, when cells were treated with GSK343 followed by treatment with SAHA, there were significant increases in viral transcription and virus production over treatment with SAHA alone. While there are currently no FDA-approved methyltransferase inhibitors, making their clinical evaluation in the setting of HIV-1 limited, many are currently under clinical evaluation for different cancer treatments[519].

In addition to the evaluation of HMTi, one DNA methyltransferase inhibitor (DNMTi) has also been evaluated as a potential LRA. 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine (5-AzadC, 5-AZA-CdR, decitabine) is an FDA-approved DNMTi used to treat myelodysplastic syndromes[520]. At least three independent in vitro and ex vivo studies have evaluated the effectiveness of 5-AzadC as a potential LRA[496, 521, 522]. All three studies found that 5-AzadC was unable to substantially reactivate latent HIV-1 when used as a single agent. However, 5-AzadC did show substantial increases in virus production when combined with either an NF-κB activator[521] or an HDACi[496].

These studies suggest that while DNMTi may have limited effects on reversal of latent HIV-1, they may have synergistic effects when combined with other agents, such as NF-κB activators or an HDACi and could be further evaluated under combinatorial conditions.

Activation of the PKC pathway was one of the first suggested targets to reverse latent HIV-1. PKC is a family of serine/threonine kinases composed of several different isoforms. Activation of PKC induces activation of the ERK1/2 mitogen-activation protein kinase pathway. This pathway stimulates IKK-dependent phosphorylation of NF-κB inhibitors, the IκB proteins, via activation of IκB kinase, leading to their subsequent degradation, ultimately leading to activation and nuclear translocation of NF-κB. Once in the nucleus, NF-κB is able to mediate transcription of target genes[523, 524]. Because the HIV-1 promoter contains NF-κB binding sites, it was believed that upregulation of transcription factors such as NF-κB could activate transcription from a latent provirus.

To this effect, synthetic phorbol esters, such as PMA, natural non-tumor promoting phorbol esters, such as prostratin, non-tumor promoting lactones, such as bryostatin-1, and ingenols and ingenol derivatives, that all activate the PKC pathway have been evaluated as potential LRAs[524-534]. In general, PKC agonists have been shown to be potent activators of latent HIV-1. They consistently and reproducibly reactivate latent HIV-1 across T cell line models and primary cell models, often being used as an activation control. In addition to PKC activation, ingenol derivatives have also been shown to increase HIV-1 transcription through upregulation and activation of P-TEFb[535].

While PKC agonists are clearly potent LRAs, there are many concerns with using PKC modulation as a means to eradicate the HIV-1 latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART. The result of PKC activation on transcription is non-specific to HIV-1. Phorbol esters have

been shown to activate PKC-dependent transcription in multiple different cell types, raising concerns about systematic, non-specific effects, which would likely result in a detrimental outcome. In cell culture models, PKC modulation induces non-specific T cell activation and proliferation, resulting in a dose-dependent increase in cytotoxicity. Although there are no published studies reporting these results, PKC activators, mainly prostratin, have been reported to be highly toxic in NHPs at doses required to achieve a therapeutic effect on the HIV-1 latent reservoir[410].

One notable exception among the PKC agonists is bryostatin-1. Unlike the other PKC agonists, bryostatin-1 demonstrated robust in vitro latency reversal at low nanomolar concentrations without inducing T cell activation or effecting cell viability[525]. Additionally, ex vivo evaluation of putative LRAs to induce viral outgrowth from cells isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART revealed that bryostatin-1 was able to significantly increase both cell-associated HIV-1 RNA and viral outgrowth while other single agents failed to do so[482, 536]. Bryostatin-1 has been evaluated clinically for non-HIV-1 related illnesses, including various malignancies and Alzheimer's disease, and has largely been found to be safe and well tolerated[537]. Given these findings, bryostatin-1 has now been evaluated clinically for the treatment of HIV-1 and will be discussed further in section 1.5.4.

Sequestration of P-TEFb prevents transcriptional elongation in rCD4 T cells. Two approaches have been made to free up P-TEFb in rCD4 T cells to reactivate latent HIV-1. Hexamethylbisacetamide (HMBA), a hybrid bipolar compound, was identified as an inducer of HIV-1 transcription in the early 1990s[538]. HMBA was later evaluated as a LRA and was found to induce viral transcription by recruiting CDK9 to the HIV-1 promoter and inducing chromatin remodeling around nuc-1[539, 540]. Importantly, this effect was found to be independent of cellular

activation or proliferation[539]. While HMBA was originally developed as an anti-cancer drug, its limited effects at clinically tolerable doses have prevented further clinical development[541]. Thus, clinical evaluation of HMBA as an anti-HIV-1 agent may be difficult.

Another agent shown to release P-TEFb from the 7SK snRNP is the BRD4 inhibitor, JQ1[542-544]. P-TEFb can be released from the 7SK snRNP either by BRD4 or by HIV-1 tat, thereby presenting BRD4 as a competitive inhibitor of P-TEFb in relation to tat[397]. JQ1 was found to be a weak activator of latent HIV-1, however, it remains of interest because it does not induce T cell activation or cellular proliferation. There are currently several bromodomain inhibitors under pre-clinical or clinical evaluation, including JQ1[545], suggesting that this drug will continue to undergo evaluation as an anti-HIV-1 agent.

Disulfiram, a compound originally identified (in the context of HIV-1) in a high-throughput screen to identify compounds that could induce HIV-1 transcription without increasing T cell activation in a primary T cell model of HIV-1 latency[546]. Disulfiram was found to significantly increase viral transcription through an unknown mechanism. It was later identified by our lab that disulfiram reactivates latent HIV-1 through depletion of the phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN), resulting in activation of the protein kinase B (Akt) pathway, subsequently leading to activation of NF-κB[547]. Disulfiram is an FDA-approved drug used to treat alcoholism that has been in clinical use for decades, with a well-characterized safety and tolerability profile[548-550]. Because of these findings, disulfiram has been clinically evaluated as an anti-HIV-1 agent and will be discussed in section 1.5.3.

It is important to note that there has been a great deal of variation in responses to these LRAs between studies and between models. In 2013, a detailed comparative study was published comparing the effects of 13 different LRAs or LRA combinations on latency reversal in five

different primary cell models, four T cell line models, and ex vivo patient-derived cells[471]. Strikingly, this study showed that there was an impressive inability of different LRAs to elicit an effect on latency reversal across models, and none of the cell models were able to recapitulate what was seen with ex vivo patient-derived cells. Additionally, a study from the Siliciano lab published in 2014 was designed to us an ex vivo patient-derived cell model to distinguish effective versus ineffective single agents for latency reversal[482]. This study found that no single agent that was evaluated was able to significantly or reproducibly induce viral transcription or production from rCD4 T cells isolated from HIV-1-infeted individuals on ART. The one exception was bryostatin-1, which was able to significantly increase viral transcription but not virus production. As described in section 1.4.2, control of post-integration latency in rCD4 T cells is highly dynamic and tightly regulated at many levels. All of these findings suggest that reversal of HIV-1 latency may require multiple LRAs that work synergistically to activate proviral transcription.

Several studies have now been published describing the enhanced effects of LRA combinations on latency reversal versus using single agents alone. A second study by the Siliciano lab published in 2015 found that combining PKC agonists with either HDACi or JQ1 led to a synergistic increase in latency reversal[536]. Additional studies found synergistic effects between ingenol derivatives and either JQ1[551, 552] or PNB[534], between bryostatin-1 and JQ1[551], between prostratin and JQ1[543], and between HMBA and prostratin[553]. These studies highlight the critical need of additional evaluations of not just single LRAs but LRA combinations that will likely be required to achieve a clinically significant reduction in the HIV-1 latent reservoir.

## 1.5 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF HIV-1 LATENCY REVERSAL AS A CURATIVE STRATEGY

### 1.5.1 Cytokines

The first study to describe latency reversal as a possible mechanism to reduce the latent reservoir dates back to 1998, in a publication by Chun et al[477]. Using their knowledge of HIV-1 pathogenesis and the direct role of particular cytokines, especially pro-inflammatory cytokines, in modulating HIV-1 replication, the authors tested ex vivo single or combinations of cytokines on virus production using cells from both ART-naïve and ART-treated HIV-1-infected individuals. They found that the combination of IL-6 + TNF-α + IL-2 induced virus production to similar levels as that seen from treatment with anti-CD3/CD28 in the ART-treated individuals. These findings demonstrated that modulation of the cytokine microenvironment in vivo could theoretically be used to induce latent proviruses and reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

During HIV-1 infection, it had been well documented that peripheral lymphocytes had both decreased production of and responsiveness to IL-2[554]. Therefore, both pre-clinical and clinical in vivo IL-2 administration was evaluated in HIV-1-infected individuals, largely as a means to try and increase CD4+ T cell counts and improve immune function[554-570]. While the collective findings from these early studies were largely inconclusive, showing increased CD4+ T cell counts in some with no clinical benefit in others. It quickly became clear that high-dose or continuous administration of IL-2 was associated with significant toxicity, while low-dose, intermittent administration was more tolerable. In 2000, a large retrospective study of 157 patients who participated in randomized clinical trials of IL-2 therapy to treat HIV-1 infection prior to the introduction of ART (1995) was published[571]. This study found that IL-2 treatment

led to a significant increase in CD4+ T cell counts and lower plasma HIV-1 RNA levels; however, there were no significant improvements on clinical outcome. When clinical recommendations to initiate ART were based on CD4+ T cell counts and not on diagnosis, a clinical trial was conducted to assess the effect of IL-2 on time to initiate ART based on current CD4+ T cell counts[572]. This study found that while the time to initiate ART was deferred by up to 92 weeks following IL-2 therapy, there were no significant differences in adverse or AIDS-defining events.

Based on their ex vivo preliminary findings, as well as their knowledge from previously published data on IL-2 administration for the treatment of HIV-1, Chun et al. hypothesized that intermittent low-dose administration of IL-2 to HIV-1-infected individuals on ART could induce both transient induction of HIV-1 RNA and elimination of latently infected cells through viral cytopathic effects and/or immune effector mechanisms[483-487]. This mechanism to eradicate latent HIV-1 reservoirs later became known as the "kick and kill" approach. In this study, they found that administration if IL-2 led to significant reductions in the recovery of replication-competent virus from peripheral blood CD4+ T cells. In a subset of IL-2-treated individuals, virus could not be isolated from large bulk cultures of peripheral blood CD4+ T cells or from lymph node biopsies. This led the authors to conclude that intermittent administration of low-dose IL-2 with continuous administration of ART could significantly reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

A second similar study was attempted in 3 HIV-1-infected individuals who had suppressed plasma viremia to below 5 copies/mL for at least 26 weeks[573]. In addition to administration of IL-2 while on continuous ART, they also included administration of the antibody OKT3, which is an anti-CD3-specific antibody. The idea behind this study was that IL-2 and OKT3 may work synergistically to promote T cell proliferation and increase immune

function to aid in elimination of the latent reservoir. Administration of IL-2 + OKT3 led to a significant decrease in CD4+ T cells while showing transient effects on plasma viremia and no overall effect on the size of the latent reservoir. They also found significant increases in non-specific T cell activation, cellular proliferation, and antibody-mediated immune responses against OKT3. There were also severe adverse events due to treatment, including seizures and renal failure. This finding suggested that the addition of OKT3 to IL-2 therapy was too toxic and should not be considered.

The only way to determine if the latent reservoir has been eliminated following some sort of therapeutic intervention is through treatment interruption and subsequent evaluation of viral rebound. In order to determine if intermittent low-dose IL-2 administration during continuous ART was able to eliminate latently infected cells, two individuals from the Chun et al. study, with undetectable replication-competent virus from both blood and lymph node biopsies, were enrolled in a second study to undergo a treatment interruption[574]. Following treatment interruption, both patients experienced viral rebound within 3 weeks, indicating that the latent reservoir had not been eliminated.

In 2009, a large-scale prospective study evaluating the effect of IL-2 therapy with ART on CD4+ T cell counts and clinical benefit was published[575]. This study, enrolling nearly 6,000 people between the treatment and control groups, found no clinical benefit to IL-2 treatment with ART versus ART treatment alone. They did find, however, that the addition of IL-2 treatment led to a higher frequency of grade 4 adverse events. Collectively, all of these studies have demonstrated no clinical benefit to the use of IL-2 in reducing the HIV-1 latent reservoir or long-term outcomes of disease.

Similarly to what had previously been demonstrated with the use of cytokine combinations in ex vivo cultures, IL-7 was also shown to potently induce latent HIV-1 in ex vivo cultures of purified rCD4 T cells isolated from suppressed individuals on ART[476]. Administration of IL-7 to HIV-1-infected individuals had previously shown clinical benefit through restoration of T cell homeostasis and increased thymic output[576-578]. In light of these findings, in vivo IL-7 administration was evaluated to assess its impact on latency reversal and the size of the latent reservoir[579]. While this study demonstrated that IL-7 had a minimal effect on virus production from latently infected cells, IL-7 significantly increased the size of the latent reservoir in ART-suppressed individual by increasing the total number of cells containing integrated HIV-1 DNA. This study demonstrated that the use of the homeostatic cytokine, IL-7, was not a useful therapeutic intervention for latency reversal but instead actually expanded the size of the latent reservoir in vivo.

### 1.5.2 Histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi)

While it became increasingly clear that the use of cytokines or non-specific T cell activation were either ineffective at reducing the latent reservoir or were found to be highly toxic, scientists searched for novel strategies that may provide better clinical benefit. In 2005, a small study evaluating the use of valproic acid plus intensified ART in 4 HIV-1-infected individuals on ART was published[580]. Valproic acid is an FDA-approved anti-convulsant and mood stabilizing drug that functions as an HDACi[581]. It had previously been shown that treatment of rCD4 T cells in vitro at clinically achievable concentrations of valproic acid did not induce T cell activation[492]. Therefore, it was speculated that the use of HDACi, such as valproic acid, could be a safe and effective way to eliminate the latent reservoir. In this study, 4 HIV-1-infected individuals

underwent ART intensification through addition of enfuvirtide plus administration of oral valproic acid. This study found a significant reduction in the size of the latent reservoir in 3 out of 4 individuals. They also found that the addition of valproic acid to ART was well tolerated. This preliminary study led to the further investigation of valproic acid as a possible treatment option to reduce or eliminate the latent reservoir.

Despite these promising initial findings, several additional small-scale studies found that administration of valproic acid to HIV-1-infected individuals on ART had limited to no effect on the size of the latent reservoir[179, 582-585]. In light of these conflicting results, a randomized multicenter, cross-over study was conducted in 56 virologically suppressed individuals who would be under study observation for up to 1 year[586]. This study conclusively found no clinical benefit to the addition of valproic acid to ART and showed no decrease in the size of the HIV-1 latent reservoir. This suggested that more potent HDACi may be needed in order to effectively reverse HIV-1 latency in vivo and reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

In 2009, it was shown that selective class 1 HDACi could potently induce virus production from both latently infected cell lines and rCD4 T cells isolated from ART-treated individuals[587]. The recently licensed class 1 HDACi, SAHA, was evaluated as an inducer of latent HIV-1 expression[510, 511]. SAHA, also known as vorinostat, is FDA-approved for treatment of cutaneous T cell lymphoma and had previously been evaluated for safety and tolerability[588, 589]. This study found that SAHA was a more potent and selective inducer of latent HIV-1 versus valproic acid, and thus provided a rationale for clinical evaluation of SAHA administration to HIV-1-infected individuals on ART.

The first clinical evaluation of SAHA administration on the HIV-1 latent reservoir was published by Archin et al. in 2012[590]. This study evaluated the effect of oral single-dose SAHA

administration on the HIV-1 latent reservoir of 8 patients who had plasma viral loads below the clinical limit of detection. While this study found an increase in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA in all 8 individuals treated with SAHA, they did not observe a reduction in the level of replication-competent virus that could be recovered from peripheral rCD4 T cells. Furthermore, changes in HIV-1 DNA were not measured so it could not be determined if SAHA treatment had any effect on the size HIV-1 DNA reservoir. One major caveat to this study was that 6 of 8 patients had low basal levels of viral transcription prior to treatment, suggesting that these cells were not truly latent. This raised the question of whether SAHA reactivated de novo viral transcription or simply increased basal levels of transcription that were already occurring. Despite the limitations of this study, it demonstrated the use of a specific therapeutic agent targeted at the HIV-1 latent reservoir that was safe and increased viral transcription from rCD4 T cells.

While this initial evaluation of SAHA used single dose administration, two additional studies evaluated the use of multi-dose[591] or daily administration[592] of SAHA on latency reversal and the size of the latent reservoir. The first study, also by Archin et al., recruited 5 study participants from the single-dose study who agreed to receive oral administration of SAHA for three consecutive days a week for 8 weeks[591]. The authors found that cell-associated HIV-1 RNA only increased in 3 of 5 patients following multi-dose administration of SAHA. Importantly, they found no significant changes in plasma HIV-1 RNA or HIV-1 DNA, indicating that multi-dose administration of SAHA did not reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

The second study enrolled 20 HIV-1-infected individuals on ART with undetectable plasma HIV-1 RNA who would receive daily single-dose SAHA for 14 consecutive days[592]. In contradiction to the previous study, this study showed statistically significant increases in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA (7.4 median fold increase) following the 14-day administration of

SAHA, however, there was a large degree of variation between donors. Aside from increases in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA, they found no significant changes in plasma HIV-1 RNA, HIV-1 DNA (total or integrated), level of inducible virus, or markers of T cell activation. These studies collectively suggest that administration of SAHA alone, either as a single dose or in multiple doses, is insufficient at reversing latent HIV-1 or reducing the latent reservoir.

In addition to SAHA, two other HDACi have been evaluated for their clinical potency as LRAs. PNB, a HDACi that is newly FDA-approved for the treatment of multiple myeloma[593], was evaluated in a phase I/II clinical study. In 2013, a comparison of multiple HDACi in phase II/III clinical evaluation for non-HIV diseases identified PNB as a potent HIV-1 LRA in a primary cell model[508]. PNB was found to significantly increase virus production from latently infected cells in comparison to SAHA, without affecting cell viability and only minimally increasing T cell activation. Therefore, clinical evaluation of PNB seemed credible.

Fifteen HIV-1-infected individuals on ART were enrolled to receive PNB for three consecutive days a week for 8 weeks in a similar design as one of the previous SAHA trials[591]. This study found a significant increase in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA (3.5 median fold increase) as well as a significant increase in plasma viral load. However, there were no significant decreases in HIV-1 DNA (total or integrated), or recovery of replication-competent virus. Nine of the 15 study participants underwent an ATI to evaluate the effect of PNB treatment on time to rebound. The median time to rebound was 17 days and was not significantly delayed from previous findings. These findings suggested that while PNB was able to effectively disrupt HIV-1 latency in vivo, it did not lead to a reduction in the HIV-1 latent reservoir or prevent or delay viral rebound following treatment interruption.

In an additional analysis of HDACi in clinical use or development revealed that the HDACi, RMD, was an even more potent LRA than PNB[513]. RMD is an FDA-approved drug used to treat T cell lymphomas[594]. A proof-of-concept phase 1b/IIa trial of 6 aviremic individuals, intravenous administration of RMD once a week for three weeks, found an increase in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA and plasma HIV-1 RNA[595]. Consistent with the previous findings from the use of other HDACi, they found that RMD did not significantly change the size of the latent reservoir or the level of replication-competent virus. Moderate increases in T cell activation were noted.

### 1.5.3 Disulfiram

In addition to the clinical evaluation of cytokines and HDACi to reduce the HIV-1 latent reservoir, the drug disulfiram has also been evaluated. This compound was originally identified (in the context of HIV-1) in a high-throughput screen to find LRAs that didn't increase T cell activation in a primary T cell model of HIV-1 latency[546]. Disulfiram is an FDA-approved drug used to treat alcoholism that has been in clinical use for decades, with a well-characterized safety and tolerability profile[548-550]. Following the identification of disulfiram as a potential LRA in an in vitro primary cell model, in was evaluated at FDA-approved clinical doses in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART for its ability to increase plasma viremia and/or decrease the size of the latent reservoir in a small phase I, single arm study. This drug was found to be safe and well tolerated. While there were no overall significant increases in plasma viremia or changes in the size of the latent reservoir, there were rapid but transient increases in plasma viremia noted in a subset of individuals that was significantly increased from baseline. This study warranted further

evaluation, possibly using higher doses or multiple doses of disulfiram to achieve clinical significance.

Following this study, a phase II dose escalation study was conducted in 30 HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[596]. This study demonstrated that doses up to 2000mg of disulfiram (4 times the FDA-approved dose) were safe and well tolerated. This study specifically assessed the impact of different doses of disulfiram on HIV-1 transcription. They found increases in cell-associated HIV-1 RNA following administration of disulfiram with all doses. No significant dose effects were seen. While this study warrants further investigation of disulfiram administration as a LRA, possibly in combination with other therapeutic interventions, the overall impact on latency reversal was limited.

### 1.5.4 PKC agonists

In pre-clinical evaluations, bryostatin-1 proved to be unique among other known PKC agonists. It induced robust in vitro and ex vivo latency reversal at low nanomolar concentrations without inducing T cell activation or effecting cell viability[482, 525, 536]. These collective findings led to the clinical evaluation of bryostatin-1 as a LRA in a phase I pilot study[597].

Much like many of the other LRAs under clinical evaluation for the treatment of HIV-1, bryostatin-1 has been evaluated in several phase I and II clinical trials as an antineoplastic agent to treat various cancers[598]. In this pilot study, 12 participants were enrolled and divided into two arms receiving different doses (10 vs 20 $\mu g/m^2$) of bryostatin-1. They measured both cell-associated and plasma HIV-1 RNA as well as PKC activity and biomarkers of inflammation. Much like previous trials, this study found that bryostatin-1 was safe and well tolerated at both concentrations tested, however, there was no increase in cell-associated or plasma HIV-1 RNA.

There were also no detectable increases in PKC activity or in biomarkers of activation. These findings suggest that the concentrations of bryostatin-1 used in this study to reverse latent HIV-1 were likely not high enough to achieve a clinical effect. Further studies are required to determine if higher doses of bryostatin-1 are safe and if they are able to reverse HIV-1 latency and reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

The collective findings thus far from clinical evaluations of LRAs have demonstrated that while some agents are able to provide a "kick," in terms of either increased viral transcription or virus production from latently infected cells, they are not effective at inducing a "kill," as measured by no change in the size of the HIV-1 DNA reservoir or recovery of replication-competent virus. Because of their known clinical recommendations, the LRAs that have been tested clinically to target the HIV-1 latent reservoir have been found to be safe and well tolerated, with minimal increases in adverse events over ART treatment alone. These findings provide hope that putative LRAs, such as the HDACi, may be used clinically in combination with other agents that are able to efficiently aid in the kill of latently infected cells to reduce or eliminate the HIV-1 latent reservoir in infected individuals on ART. A further evaluation of the HIV-1 latent reservoir, including a better understanding of HIV-1 latency in the individual subsets of CD4+ T cells that constitute the latent reservoir, will help provide useful insight into the mechanisms or pathways that may need to be exploited to significantly reduce the size of the latent reservoir.

# 2.0 SPECIFIC AIMS

The presence of an HIV-1 latent viral reservoir in rCD4 T cells[155-157], established shortly after infection[370], presents a stable mechanism for life-long persistent infection[4, 159]. rCD4 T cells are a heterogeneous population consisting of $T_N$, $T_{SCM}$, $T_{CM}$, $T_{TM}$, $T_{EM}$, and $T_{TD}$ cells, all of which have been implicated as reservoirs of latent HIV-1[599]. A preliminary evaluation of the contribution of each CD4+ T cell subset to the HIV-1 latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART revealed that the $T_{CM}$ cells, followed by the $T_{TM}$ cells, were the major contributing cell subsets to the latent reservoir, based on both the frequency of each subset in the peripheral blood and the frequency of HIV-1 DNA[317]. This study also found that $T_N$ cells were only a minor contributor to the latent viral reservoir and were regarded as insignificant. As such, the vast majority of studies evaluating HIV-1 latency and latency reversal have focused on resting memory cells as a whole or in purified $T_{CM}$ cells, largely omitting $T_N$ cells from further evaluation. **Therefore, we propose to investigate the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in purified $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells using both an in vitro primary cell model as well as in ex vivo patient-derived cells.**

Based on this previously published data, we hypothesize that both the establishment and reversal of latent HIV-1 would differ between the different subsets of rCD4 T cells that constitute the latent reservoir. As such, we would expect the efficiency of the "kick and kill" approach to be different in the different CD4+ T cell subsets. This would suggest that more than

one approach may be needed to efficiently eliminate all infected cells within the latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART.

**AIM 1: Develop a primary cell model of HIV-1 latency in purified $CD4^+$ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.**

a. Determine the efficiency of virus production from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following latency reversal with a variety of LRAs that target different signaling pathways or repressive transcription mechanisms.
b. Determine how CCL19 makes rCD4 T cells permissive to HIV-1 infection.

The limited evaluation of $T_N$ cells has largely demonstrated that virus production following latency reversal is limited when assessed on a population level[317, 360]. However, one study revealed similar levels of virus production between $T_N$ cells and $T_{CM}$, $T_{TM}$, or $T_{EM}$ cells following latency reversal when normalized for differences in infection frequency[600]. We hypothesize that $T_N$ cells will produce similar levels of virus compared to $T_{CM}$ cells following latency reversal when using rigorous, ultrasensitive quantitative evaluations to measure low-level virus production and normalize for differences in infection frequency.

**AIM 2: Determine if the data obtained using our primary cell model of HIV-1 latency in AIM 1 are reproducible in purified $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells from HIV-1-infected individuals on long-term ART.**

a. Determine if $T_N$ cells produce similar levels of virus compared to $T_{CM}$ cells when normalized for differences in infection using a variety of LRAs.
b. Determine the frequency of replication-competent virus recovered from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.

Using the same quantitative analyses as used in AIM 1, we hypothesize that we would also see similar levels of virus production from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following latency reversal using cells isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART. While there are currently conflicting views in the field on using PCR-based quantitative measures as a surrogate marker for cell culture-based quantitative measures of latency reversal[441, 601], we would expect to see similar levels of replication-competent virus recovered from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells using the quantitative viral outgrowth assay, if total virus production (measured by extracellular HIV-1 RNA) is a surrogate measure for replication-competent virus.

**AIM 3: Determine if specific ARVs or ARV drug classes affect virus production in latency reversal strategies using a primary cell model of HIV-1 latency.**

Previous publications have demonstrated that NNRTIs are able to prevent virus production in HIV-1-transfected transformed cell lines through increased intracellular processing of Gag and Gag-Pol and premature activation of HIV-1 protease[602, 603]. Based on these findings, we hypothesize that NNRTIs will decrease virus production compared to other ARV drug classes when employing the "kick and kill" strategy of latency reversal.

# 3.0 MATERIALS AND METHODS

*Purification of CD4+ T cell subsets from HIV negative donors*

Blood was either obtained as a 180mL whole blood large volume blood draw or a buffy coat obtained from the Central Blood Bank, which were approved by the University of Pittsburgh Institutional Review Board. Written informed consent was provided for all donors. PBMCs were isolated by Ficoll-Paque$^{TM}$ PLUS (GE Healthcare) density gradient centrifugation. rCD4 T cells were purified by first isolating total CD4+ T cells by magnetic bead negative selection using a CD4+ T cell purification kit, followed by magnetic bead negative selection using anti-CD25, anti-CD69, and anti-HLA-DR antibodies. $T_N$ cells were isolated from the rCD4 T cells by magnetic bead depletion of CD45RO+ cells. $T_{CM}$ cells were isolated from the rCD4 T cells by magnetic bead depletion of CD45RA+ cells, followed by positive selection of CCR7 expressing cells. Increased labeling times were used to increase cell purity. All magnetic bead purification kits and antibodies were obtained from Miltenyi Biotec. The purity of the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells was assessed by flow cytometry (LSR II, BD Biosciences) using the following antibodies: CD3-V450, CD4-PerCP-Cy5.5, CD45RA-FITC, CCR7-PE, CD27-APC-H7, and CD62L-APC (BD Biosciences). Data were analyzed using FlowJo vX.0.7. The $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell surface phenotypes were as follows: $T_N$ cells (CD45RA+, CCR7+, CD27+, CD62L+) and $T_{CM}$ cells (CD45RA-, CCR7+, CD27+, CD62L+). CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell purity was routinely found to be $\geq$ 98 % and $\geq$ 96 %, respectively (see Fig. 6A).

*Purification of CD4+ T cell subsets from HIV-1+ leukophereses*

Leukophereses were obtained from long-term suppressed HIV-1+ individuals following written informed consent and approval by the University of Pittsburgh Institutional Review Board. Purification of rCD4 T cells was performed the same as described above; however, we also saved cell pellets of total CD4+ T cells and the CD25+CD69+HLA-DR+ activated T cells for DNA quantification. CD4+ $T_N$ cells were purified from the rCD4 T cells first by removing cells that expressed CD45RO, yielding the total naïve cell fraction, followed by removal of cells expressing CD95, splitting this fraction into 'true' $T_N$ cells and $T_{SEM}$ cells. The $T_{CM}$ cells were purified from the rCD4 T cells first by removing cells that expressed CD45RA followed by positive selection for cells expressing CD62L. The CD62L- fraction was also saved as the $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cell population for DNA quantification and additional experiments. A detailed schematic outlining the purification process and all CD4+ T cell subsets isolated is shown in Fig. 5.

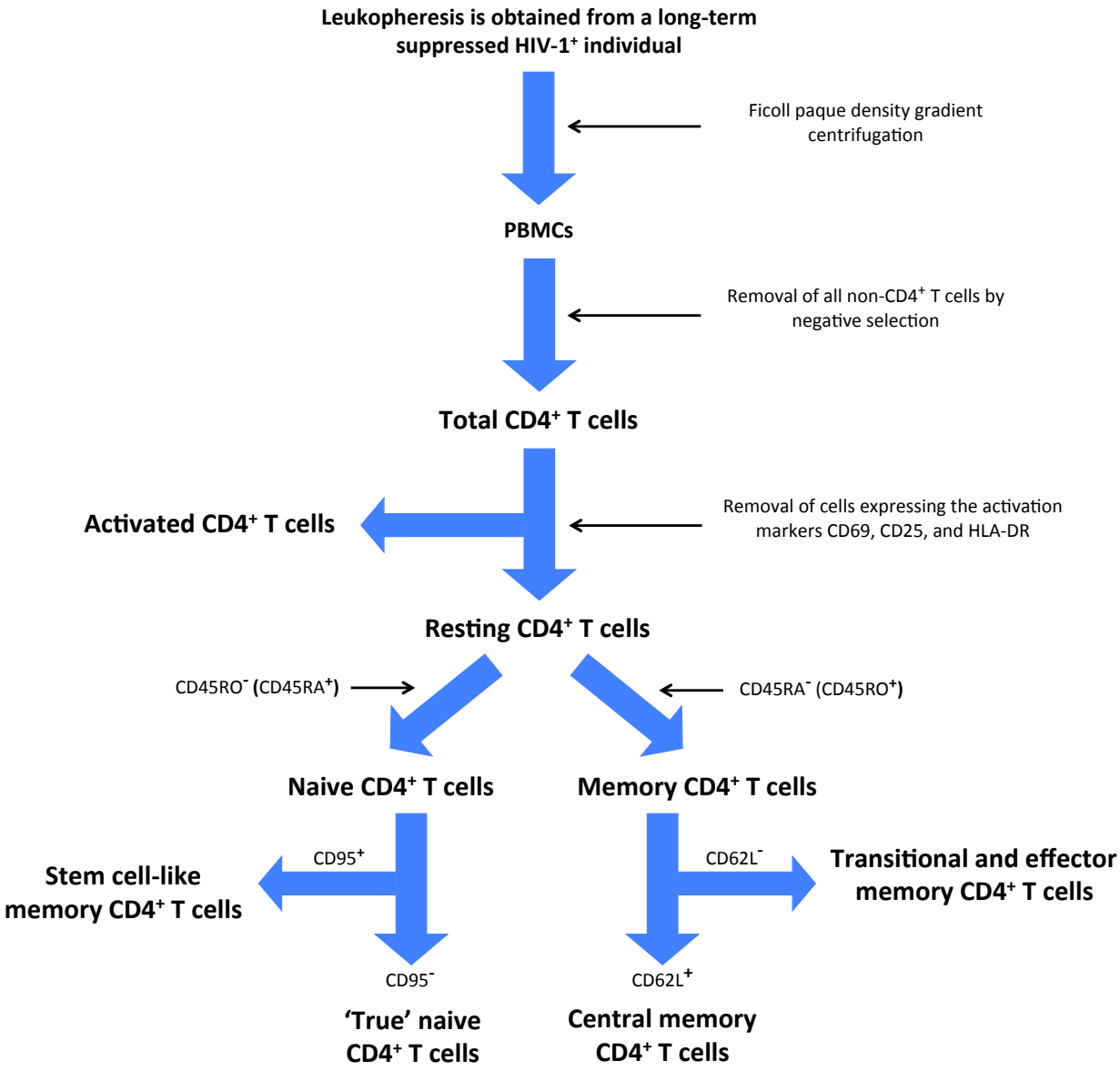



**Figure 5: Schematic representation of strategy utilized to purify CD4+ T cell subsets from Leukaphereses.**

*Infection of primary CD4+ T cell subsets*

Purified resting $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells were cultured at a density of 1-2 x $10^6$ cells/mL in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS), 100 units/mL penicillin, 100 µg/mL streptomycin and 0.29 mg/mL glutamine (all from Life Technologies). CCL19 (100 nM final concentration) was added to the cells 2 days prior to infection with HIV-1, as described previously[604]. Cells were infected with either the CXCR4-tropic strain HIV-$1_{LAI}$[605] or the CCR5-tropic strain HIV-$1_{BaL}$ at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 1 (as titered on GHOST cells[606]) for 2 to 3 h at 37°C. HIV-$1_{BaL}$ was obtained through the NIH AIDS Reagent Program, Division of AIDS, NIAID, NIH: HIV-$1_{BaL}$ from Drs. Gartner, Popovic and Gallo[607]. Cells were then washed twice with fresh media to remove free virus. Every 2 days following infection 10 units/mL recombinant IL-2 (Roche) was added to the media, in addition to 300 nM efavirenz (EFV, NIH AIDS Reagent Program) to inhibit multiple rounds of HIV-1 infection. For some experiments where noted, 300 nm RAL (NIH AIDS Reagent Program), was also included to block multiple rounds of HIV-1 infection.

*Flow Cytometry*

T cell activation was assessed by flow cytometry using the following antibodies from BD Biosciences: CD3-V450, CD4-PerCP-Cy5.5, CD25-PE-Cy7, CD69-PE, and HLA-DR-FITC. To measure the expression of the HIV-1 co-receptors CCR5 and CXCR4, $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were stained with CD3-V450, CD4-PerCP-Cy5.5 and either CCR5-PE or CXCR4-PE (BD Biosciences). Typically 50,000-100,000 cells were collected per sample in the CD3+CD4+ gate to adequately measure CCR5 or CXCR4 expression. Dead cells were excluded based on SSC-A and FSC-A plots. For some experiments where noted in the text, cell viability was determined

using a LIVE/DEAD fixable cell viability dye for flow cytometry (Invitrogen). The intracellular proliferation marker, Ki-67, was stained following the manufacturer's protocol (BD Biosciences); however, instead of using the cell viability solution (7AAD) to discriminate live cells from dead cells, the cells were first stained with LIVE/DEAD-APC (Invitrogen) prior to fixation and permeabilization for Ki-67 staining. All samples were run on an LSRII and the data were analyzed using FlowJo vX.0.7.

*Reactivation of latent HIV-1 from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ CD4+ T cells following in vitro infection*

Seven days post-infection, the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were washed with media and plated in a 96-well plate at a density of 100,000 cells/well. Anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies (3 beads per cell; Life Technologies), 10 nM PMA (Sigma Aldrich) + 10 µg/mL PHA (Remel), 5 µM prostratin, or 500 nM SAHA (Cayman Chemicals) was then added to duplicate wells. Unstimulated cells were used as a control. Three and 7 days post-stimulation, IL-2 (10U/mL) and EFV (300nM) were added to each well.

*Reactivation of latent HIV-1 from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells isolated from HIV-1-infected donors*

Following purification, $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were plated in separate 24-well plates at a density of $10^6$ cells/well. Cells were cultured in the presence of 300 nM EFV + 300 nM RAL to prevent viral spread, in addition to 10 U/mL IL-2 to maintain cell viability. Cells were stimulated in duplicate wells with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies (3 beads per cell; Life Technologies), 10 µg/mL PHA (Remel) + 100 U/mL IL-2 (Roche), 5 nM PMA + 500 µg/mL ionomycin (Sigma), 5 µM prostratin, 17 nM PNB (pulsed for 30 minutes, Selleckchem), or 50 nM RMD (pulsed for 4

hours, Selleckchem). Unstimulated cells were used as a control. Two and four days post-stimulation, IL-2 (10U/mL), EFV (300nM), and RAL (300nM) were added to each well.

*Extraction and quantification of HIV-1 DNA*

Total cellular DNA was extracted from pooled duplicate culture wells, and was assayed for total HIV-1 DNA and 2-LTR circle DNA levels by qPCR, as described previously[183, 235]. Each sample was run in triplicate using the LightCycler® 480 System (Roche). DNA standards were included as described previously[183, 235]. HIV-1 DNA and 2-LTR circles were normalized to the total number of cells assayed by qPCR amplification of the *CCR5* gene[608].

*Extraction and quantification of extracellular virion-associated HIV-1 RNA*

Culture supernatant was centrifuged at 16,100 x g for 70 min to pellet HIV-1 virions. Viral RNA was then extracted using the RNeasy PLUS Mini Kit (Qiagen), and quantified using a real-time reverse transcriptase (RT)-initiated PCR assay with single-copy sensitivity, as described previously[160] using AffinityScript Multiple Temperature RT (Agilent technologies) in place of Superscript II RT. The primers and probe used to quantify HIV-1 RNA were the same as those used to quantify total HIV-1 DNA. No RT control wells were run for each sample to ensure amplification was from RNA only and not DNA.

*Calculating decay of HIV-1-infected cells following latency reversal*

HIV-1 DNA was quantified by qPCR and normalized to cell number as described above at each respective time point following latency reversal with anti-CD3/CD28, PMA + PHA, prostratin, and SAHA. The level of HIV-1 DNA/cell in unstimulated control cells was normalized to 100

for each donor. The level of HIV-1 DNA/cell following treatment with each LRA was then normalized to the level of HIV-1 DNA/cell from the unstimulated control cells. The $\log_{10}$ of each value was then plotted on a linear scale to generate linear regression curves and decay rates.

*Integration site sequencing*

Genomic DNA (20 μg) was isolated using the DNeasy Blood and Tissue Kit (Qiagen) from resting $T_N$, $T_{CM}$, and PHA-activated CD4+ T cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$. DNA was digested overnight with 100 U each of MseI and BglII and purified using the QIAquick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen). Double-stranded asymmetric linkers were prepared by heating 10 μM of each oligonucleotide to 90°C in 10 mM Tris–HCl, pH 8.0 and 0.1 mM EDTA and slowly cooled to room temperature. Linker DNA (1.5 μM) was ligated with digested cellular DNA (1 μg) overnight at 12°C with 800 U T4 DNA ligase in four parallel reactions, and the DNAs were pooled and re-purified using the QIAquick PCR Purification Kit. Semi-nested PCR was used to selectively amplify integration sites, with reactions multiplexed into eight separate samples per PCR stage. The first and second rounds of PCR utilized nested HIV-1 U5 primers, whereas the same linker-specific primer was used for both rounds. The linker primer and second round U5 primer each encoded adapter sequences necessary for Illumina sequencing, as well as sequencing primer binding sites. To afford the identification of unique library samples from multiplexed sequencing runs, unique bar-coded linker DNAs and linker-specific primers were employed for each sample, and the nested U5 primer additionally encoded a unique 6 bp index sequence. The sequences of utilized oligonucleotides are shown in Table 2. Each PCR contained 100 ng template DNA, 1.9 μM U5 primer and 0.375 μM linker primer. Each reaction was carried out using the Advantage 2 Polymerase Mix (Clontech) according to the manufacturer's instructions,

and incubated at 94°C for 2 min, followed by 30 cycles at 94°C for 15s, 55°C for 30s, and 68°C for 45s, which was followed by a final extension for 10 min at 68°C. Pooled PCRs were purified using the QIAquick PCR Purification Kit, and second round reactions were submitted for sequencing on the Illumina MiSeq platform at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute Molecular Biology Core Facilities. Resulting sequences were mapped to the hg19 version of the human genome using BLAT, allowing for a minimum of 97 % unique sequence identity match. Correlations of integration site distributions relative to various genomic features were conducted using BEDTools[609]. Statistical analysis of resulting integration frequencies was determined using R[610, 611], with statistical significance being calculated by Fisher's exact test and Wilcoxon rank sum test.

**Table 2:** Oligonucleotide sequences used for integration site mapping.

| Oligonucleotide Use | Oligonucleotide Sequence (5'-3') |
|---|---|
| First Round HIV-1 LTR Primer | TGTGACTCTGGTAACTAGAGATCCCTC |
| Linker Top Strand (Activated CD4+) | $PO_4$-GTCCCTTAAGCGGAG-$NH_2$ |
| Linker Bottom Strand (Activated CD4+) | GTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCCTCCGCTTAAGGGACT |
| Linker Primer (Activated CD4+) | CAAGCAGAAGACGGCATACGAGATCGGTCTCGGCATTCCTGCTGAACCGCTCT TCCGATCTGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGC |
| HIV-1 LTR Primer (Activated CD4+) | AATGATACGGCGACCACCGAGATCTACACTCTTTCCCTACACGACGCTCTTCCG ATCTCGATGTGAGATCCCTCAGACCCTTTTAGTCAG |
| Linker Top Strand (CD4+ $T_N$) | $PO_4$-CGAGGCGTCTAATGC-$NH_2$ |
| Linker Bottom Strand (CD4+ $T_N$) | GCTATAGCAGCACATCAGTTAGGCATTAGACGCCTCGT |
| Linker Primer (CD4+ $T_N$) | CAAGCAGAAGACGGCATACGAGATCGGTCTCGGCATTCCTGCTGAACCGCTCT TCCGATCTGCTATAGCAGCACATCAGTTAG |
| HIV-1 LTR Primer (CD4+ $T_N$) | AATGATACGGCGACCACCGAGATCTACACTCTTTCCCTACACGACGCTCTTCCG ATCTTGACCAGAGATCCCTCAGACCCTTTTAGTCAG |
| Linker Top Strand (CD4+ $T_{CM}$) | $PO_4$-CTATGACGGTGACGC-$NH_2$ |
| Linker Bottom Strand (CD4+ $T_{CM}$) | GAGAATCCATGAGTATGCTCACGCGTCACCGTCATAGT |
| Linker Primer (CD4+ $T_{CM}$) | CAAGCAGAAGACGGCATACGAGATCGGTCTCGGCATTCCTGCTGAACCGCTCT TCCGATCTGAGAATCCATGAGTATGCTCAC |
| HIV-1 LTR Primer (CD4+ $T_{CM}$) | AATGATACGGCGACCACCGAGATCTACACTCTTTCCCTACACGACGCTCTTCCG ATCTACAGTGGAGATCCCTCAGACCCTTTTAGTCAG |

*Quantification of F-actin density*

F-actin density was quantified both by flow cytometry and confocal microscopy. For flow cytometry, cells were first surface stained for CD3-V450 and CD4-PerCP-Cy5.5 (BD Biosciences), then fixed in 1% paraformaldehyde (PFA), permeabilized with 0.1% Triton-X (Sigma Aldrich) supplemented with 5% FBS, and then stained with 100 nM phalloidin-FITC (Sigma Aldrich) in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) supplemented with 5% FBS. Following staining, cells were washed with PBS supplemented with 5% FBS to remove any unbound phalloidin. All samples were run within 24 h on an LSRII and the data were analyzed using FlowJo vX.0.7. 10,000 events were collected per sample in the CD3+CD4+ gate. Dead cells were excluded based on SSC-A and FSC-A plots. Where specified, latrunculin A (Thermo Fisher) was added to cells 6 h prior to the addition of CCL19. Forty-eight hours post-CCL19 treatment, cells were analyzed for F-actin density and cell viability by flow cytometry as described above. For imaging, cells were fixed in 1% PFA, permeabilized with 0.1% Triton-X supplemented with 5% FBS, washed with PBS supplemented with 5% FBS, and then stained with 1U/mL phalloidin-AF488 (Life Technologies) in PBS supplemented with 5% FBS. The cells were washed, stained with 1µg/mL 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI) (Life Technologies ), and washed again. After the second wash, the cell pellets were resuspended in gelvatol mounting media and mounted onto microscope slides for imaging. Images were collected using a Nikon A1 R spectral confocal microscope with a 100x 1.4NA oil immersion objective. Following collection using NIS-Elements images were parsed to Imaris (Bitplane) and rendered in three-dimensions. The total actin volume in each cell was calculated following surface extraction and volume rendering in Imaris.

*Quantification of cellular dNTP concentrations*

Cellular dNTPs were extracted from 5-8 million cells and quantified as described previously[612].

*Quantification of replication-competent virus*

Replication-competent virus was measured using the quantitative viral outgrowth assay as previously described[613]. Duplicate wells were cultured in five-fold dilutions starting with one million cells per well down to 320 cells per well. Before PHA-activated lymphoblasts were added to each well, they were CD8-depleted by positive selection using CD8 microbeads (Miltenyi Biotec). The infectious units per million cells were calculated as described previously[613, 614]. The frequency of cultures harboring replication-competent virus was calculated by dividing the total number of wells that were p24 positive by the total number of wells that were cultured.

*Cell lines*

J89GFP cells[615] and jurkat cells (clone E6-1, ATCC® TIB-152™) were cultured at a density of 1-2 x $10^6$ cells/mL in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% FBS, 100 units/mL penicillin, 100 µg/mL streptomycin, and 0.29 mg/mL glutamine (all from Life Technologies). Prior to treatment with ARVs (EFV, 1-10µM; RPV, 1-10µM; 3TC, 50µM, 250µM; TNV, 100µM, 500µM; all from the AIDS Reagent Repository), cells were plated in 96 well plates at a density of 200,000 cells/well. ARVs were added to triplicate wells prior to stimulation with 30nM PMA (Sigma Aldrich). Both stimulated and unstimulated jurkat cells were used as negative controls. Unstimulated J89GFP cells were used as a background control. To assess viral transcription, the cells were harvested 48 h post-stimulation and first stained for cell viability by LIVE/DEAD-

APC staining (Invitrogen), and then run on an LSRII to measure both cell viability and GFP expression. The culture supernatant was used to measure virus production by p24 ELISA according to the manufacturer's instructions (ZeptoMetrix Corporation).

*Statistical analyses*

Statistical analysis of integration sites was determined by Fisher's exact test or Wilcoxon rank sum test (Supplemental Table 1). Statistical comparison between paired samples was analyzed using a Wilcoxin matched-pairs signed rank test for nonparametric analyses or a student t test for parametric analyses. For all unpaired samples in which the distribution was either unknown or was not normally distributed, p values were determined using a Mann-Whitney test. Spearman correlation analyses were used to determine significant correlations between virion production and the frequency of HIV-1 infection post-treatment with LRAs. For all statistical analyses, a p value $< 0.05$ was considered significant.

# 4.0 ESTABLISHMENT AND REVERSAL OF HIV-1 LATENCY IN PRIMARY CD4+ NAÏVE AND CENTRAL MEMORY T CELLS IN VITRO



Jennifer M. Zerbato[1], Erik Serrao[2], Gina Lenzi[3], Baek Kim[3], Zandrea Ambrose[1], Simon C. Watkins[4], Alan N. Engelman[2], Nicolas Sluis-Cremer[1]

[1]Division of Infectious Diseases, Department of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA; [2]Department of Cancer Immunology and Virology, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, USA; [3]Center for Drug Discovery, Department of Pediatrics, Emory University, Children's Healthcare of Atlanta, Atlanta, Georgia, USA, [4]Department of Cell Biology and Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

Author contribution: J.M.Z. performed all cell culture experiments, HIV-1 RNA and DNA quantifications, flow cytometry, and statistical analyses. J.M.Z. and N.S.C. conceived of the study and drafted the manuscript. All other authors read and approved of the manuscript. E.S.

and A.N.E. performed integration site analysis on extracted DNA samples provided by J.M.Z. G.L. and B.K. quantified cellular dNTPs purified and provided by J.M.Z. S.C.W. performed confocal microscopy and actin quantification on cells that were stained, mounted, and provided by J.M.Z. Z.A. helped stain and mount cells for actin imaging and quantification. Z.A. also contributed intellectually and technically to experiments.

## 4.1 INTRODUCTION

The rCD4 T cell population is heterogeneous and includes $T_N$, $T_{CM}$, $T_{TM}$, $T_{EM}$, and $T_{TD}$ cells. In HIV-1-infected individuals, viral DNA has been detected in all of these CD4+ T cell subsets, although the levels of total HIV-1 DNA are typically highest in the $T_{CM}$ and $T_{TM}$ compartments, suggesting that they may be the major reservoirs of latent viral infection[317, 360, 362, 600]. The quantitative viral outgrowth assay (QVOA), which measures the frequency of replication-competent HIV-1, has long been considered a gold standard measure of the size of the inducible latent reservoir in individuals on suppressive ART[613]. The frequency of replication-competent HIV-1 has shown a great deal of variation between studies and is dependent on how long the patient population has been on therapy and if they were treated during chronic or acute infection[371, 441, 616]. Replication-competent virus in cells from infected individuals on suppressive ART has also been recovered in all of the different T cell subsets[317, 340], albeit to varying degrees due to donor variation. One study revealed that while replication-competent HIV-1 was consistently detected within $T_{CM}$ cells, it was not frequently detected in the $T_{TM}$ cell compartment[616]. They further showed that more infectious virus could be recovered from $T_N$ cells than $T_{TM}$ cells when individuals were treated during chronic versus acute HIV-1

infection[616]. These findings highlight that quantification of viral DNA alone is not necessarily predictive of the size of the inducible latent reservoir, and suggests caution in labeling a cellular reservoir of latent HIV-1 as "major" based solely on the frequency of infection.

In addition to the memory CD4+ T cell subsets, HIV-1 DNA is almost always detected in $T_N$ cells in both viremic and suppressed individuals, although with a much lower frequency compared to the $T_{CM}$ and $T_{TM}$ compartments[309-317, 340, 600, 617-619]. Interestingly, in 2013 Saez-Cirion et al. reported that in some HIV-1-infected individuals who received ART within 10 weeks of primary infection, viremia could be controlled for at least 24 months post-treatment interruption[360]. In this patient population, HIV-1 DNA was only detected in CD4+ $T_N$ cells in 2 of 11 individuals, whereas all the resting memory CD4+ T cell subsets ($T_{CM}$, $T_{TM}$ and $T_{EM}$) harbored comparable levels of HIV-1 DNA[360]. This finding suggests that the latent HIV-1 reservoir in CD4+ $T_N$ cells may be more important than previously considered.

The naïve and different resting memory CD4+ T cell subsets differ in lifespan, proliferative capacity, antigen response time, residence throughout the body, and in their HIV-1 co-receptor, CCR5 and CXCR4, expression levels[355, 620, 621]. In light of this, we hypothesized that the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency would differ between naïve and memory CD4+ T cells, and that understanding these phenotypes in different CD4+ T cell subsets could facilitate the development of effective cure strategies to purge the latent reservoir. Given the low frequency of latently infected cells in ART-suppressed individuals, approximately 100 copies of HIV-1 DNA or one infectious unit per $10^6$ rCD4 T cells[158, 440, 441], we sought to compare and contrast latent HIV-1 infection using a primary cell model in highly purified $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ CD4+ T cells.

## 4.2 RESULTS

### 4.2.1 Direct Infection of rCD4 Naïve and Central Memory T Cells With HIV-1

Given the low infection frequency of HIV-1 in individuals on ART, it is difficult to use donor-derived cells to perform detailed in vitro analyses. Therefore, we established an appropriate in vitro primary cell model of HIV-1 latency in rCD4 $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. We chose to expand the assay system developed by Saleh et al., which uses the chemokine CCL19 to enhance the permissiveness of rCD4 T cells to HIV-1 infection, thereby maintaining the integrity and authenticity of the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell populations without inducing T cell activation or differentiation[442]. Because prior published studies using this model had only characterized the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in total rCD4 T cells[442, 456, 470], we first quantified the ability of X4- (HIV-$1_{LAI}$) and R5-tropic (HIV-$1_{BaL}$) strains of HIV-1 to infect highly purified CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 6A) in the absence and presence of CCL19 (Fig. 6C, 6D). Both cell types were equally resistant to HIV-$1_{LAI}$ and HIV-$1_{BaL}$ infection in the absence of CCL19 (Fig. 6C, 6D). We found that CCL19 significantly enhanced HIV-$1_{LAI}$ infection of both $T_N$ (Fig. 6C) and $T_{CM}$ (Fig. 6D) cells as assessed by quantification of total HIV-1 DNA. However, $T_{CM}$ cells were more efficiently infected (mean fold increase = 15.5) than were the $T_N$ cells (mean fold increase = 3.65). CCL19 was also found to increase the ability of HIV-$1_{BaL}$ to infect $T_{CM}$, but not $T_N$, cells (Fig. 6C, 6D). The latter could be due to the extremely low surface expression of CCR5 on $T_N$ cells, which was not affected by exposure to CCL19 (Fig. 7). Treatment with CCL19 also had no affect on the surface expression of CCR5 on $T_{CM}$ cells or CXCR4 expression on either cell type (Fig. 7). A small percentage of HIV-1 reverse transcripts that fail to integrate are converted to two long terminal repeat (2-LTR)-containing circles[622].

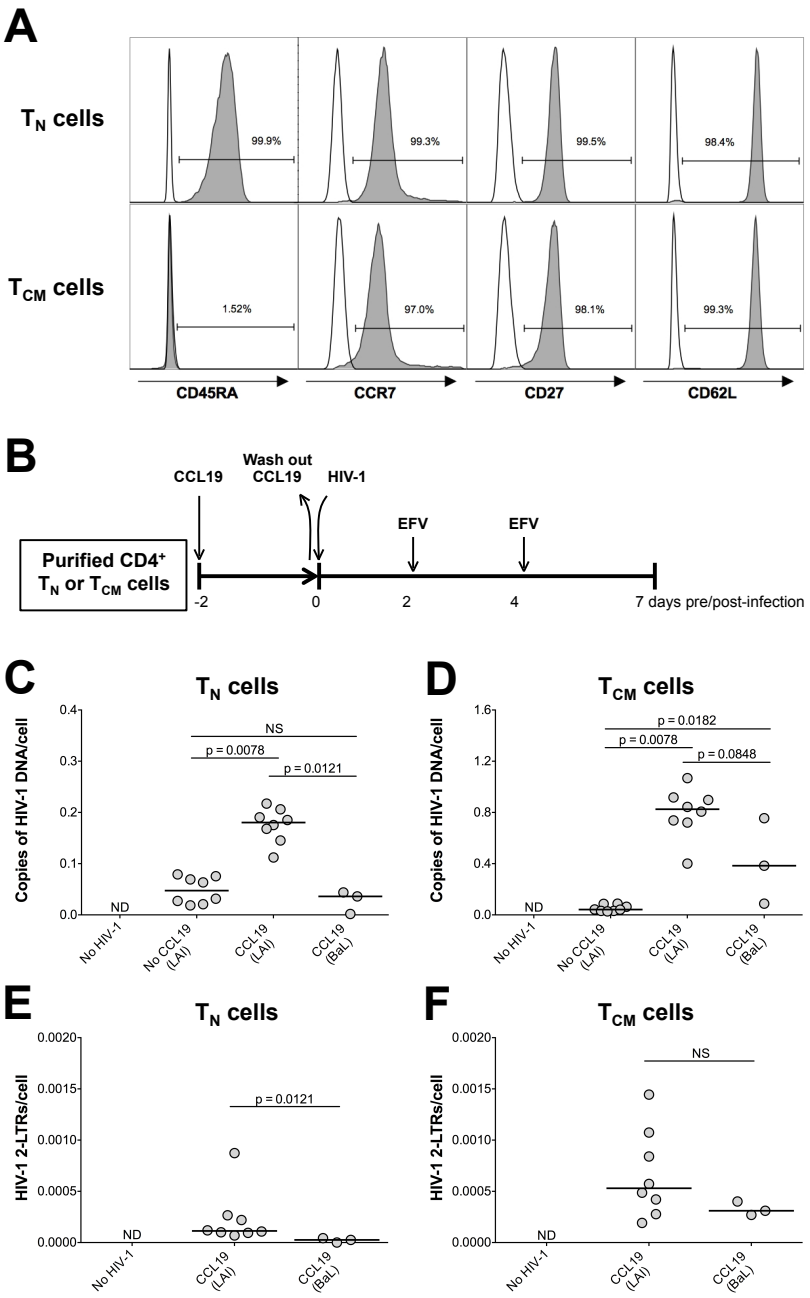



**Figure 6: Infection of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells by CXCR4-tropic (HIV-$1_{LAI}$) and CCR5-tropic (HIV-$1_{BaL}$) HIV-1 in the absence and presence of CCL19.** (**A**) $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were purified from rCD4 T cells based on the variable cell surface expression of CD45RA, CCR7, CD27 and CD62L. $T_N$ cells were defined as $CD45RA^+/CCR7^+/CD27^+/CD62L^+$. $T_{CM}$ cells were defined as $CD45RA^-/CCR7^+/CD27^+/CD62L^+$. The purity of each subset was determined by surface expression of each marker as measured by flow cytometry. Representative histograms from one donor are shown. (**B**) Schematic representation of the experimental approach. (**C**) Quantification of total HIV-1 DNA in $T_N$ cells 7 days post-infection. (**D**) Quantification of total HIV-1 DNA in $T_{CM}$ cells 7 days post-infection. (**E**) Quantification of HIV-1 2-LTR circles in $T_N$ cells 7 days post-infection. (**F**) Quantification of HIV-1 2-LTR circles in $T_{CM}$ cells 7 days post-infection. For graphs in (**C**-**F**), each dot represents a unique donor and data are normalized to cell number by qPCR quantification of the *CCR5* gene. ND = not detected. P values between No CCL19 (LAI) and CCL19 (LAI) were calculated using a Wilcoxin matched-pairs signed rank test. P values between LAI and BaL were calculated using a Mann-Whitney test.

Accordingly, we quantified HIV-1 2-LTR circle levels as a surrogate for unintegrated HIV-1 DNA (Fig. 6E, 6F). As expected, this analysis revealed that 2-LTR circles constituted only a minor proportion of the total intracellular HIV-1 DNA of both subsets. Moreover, the relative levels of 2-LTR circle DNA mimicked total HIV-1 levels across the different conditions of virus infection (Fig. 6).

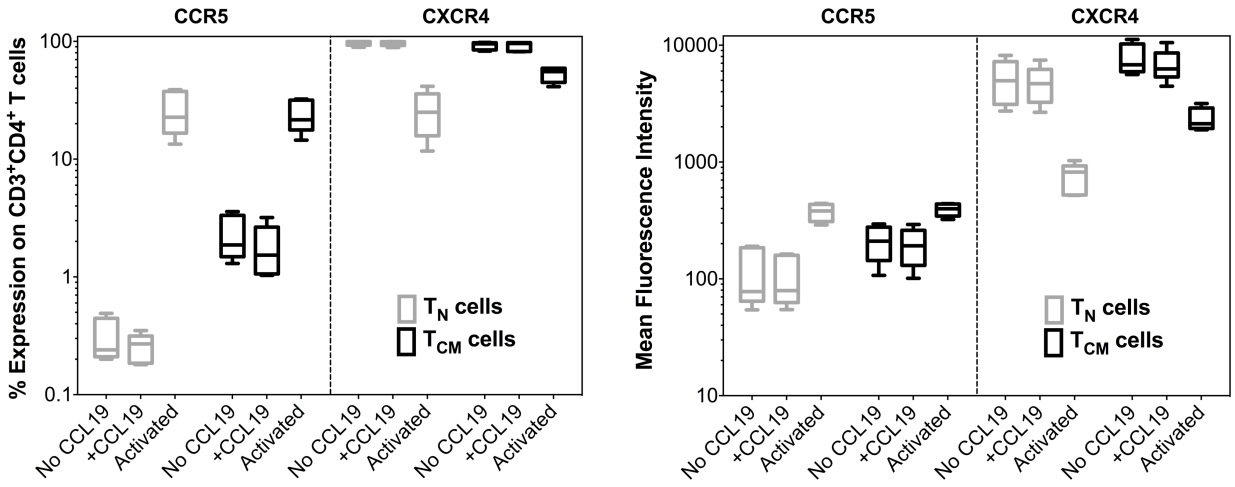



**Figure 7: CCL19 treatment does not alter the expression of HIV-1 co-receptor expression on primary CD4+ $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells.** (**A**) Percent expression of CCR5 or CXCR4 on $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells 2 days following treatment with CCL19 or anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies by antibody staining and flow cytometry. Untreated cells were used as a control. (**B**) CCR5 and CXCR4 surface density as assessed by mean fluorescence intensity under the same conditions as described above. No significant differences in the number of cells expressing CCR5 or CXCR4 or density of expression were noted between control cells or cells treated with CCL19 (statistics not shown; N=5).

Next, we determined whether CCL19 or direct HIV-1 infection induced T cell activation or cellular proliferation of the purified $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 8). We found that CCL19 treatment did not up-regulate surface expression of the T cell activation markers CD25, CD69, or HLA-DR (Fig. 8A). However, a slight increase in CD25 expression was observed in all cells after 7 days of culture, which could not be attributed to HIV-1 infection (Fig. 8A). Purified rCD4 $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells have been shown to express only very low levels of the intracellular proliferation marker, Ki-67, when they are freshly isolated from the blood[317]. Here, we measured cellular proliferation,

both by quantification of total cell number in culture (Fig. 8B) and by intracellular staining for Ki-67 (Fig. 8C). Importantly, we show that both CCL19 treatment and HIV-1 infection do not increase cellular proliferation throughout our experiments (Fig. 8B, 8C). It is also important to note that CCL19 treatment and HIV-1 infection did not induce cell death of either cell type (Fig. 8D).

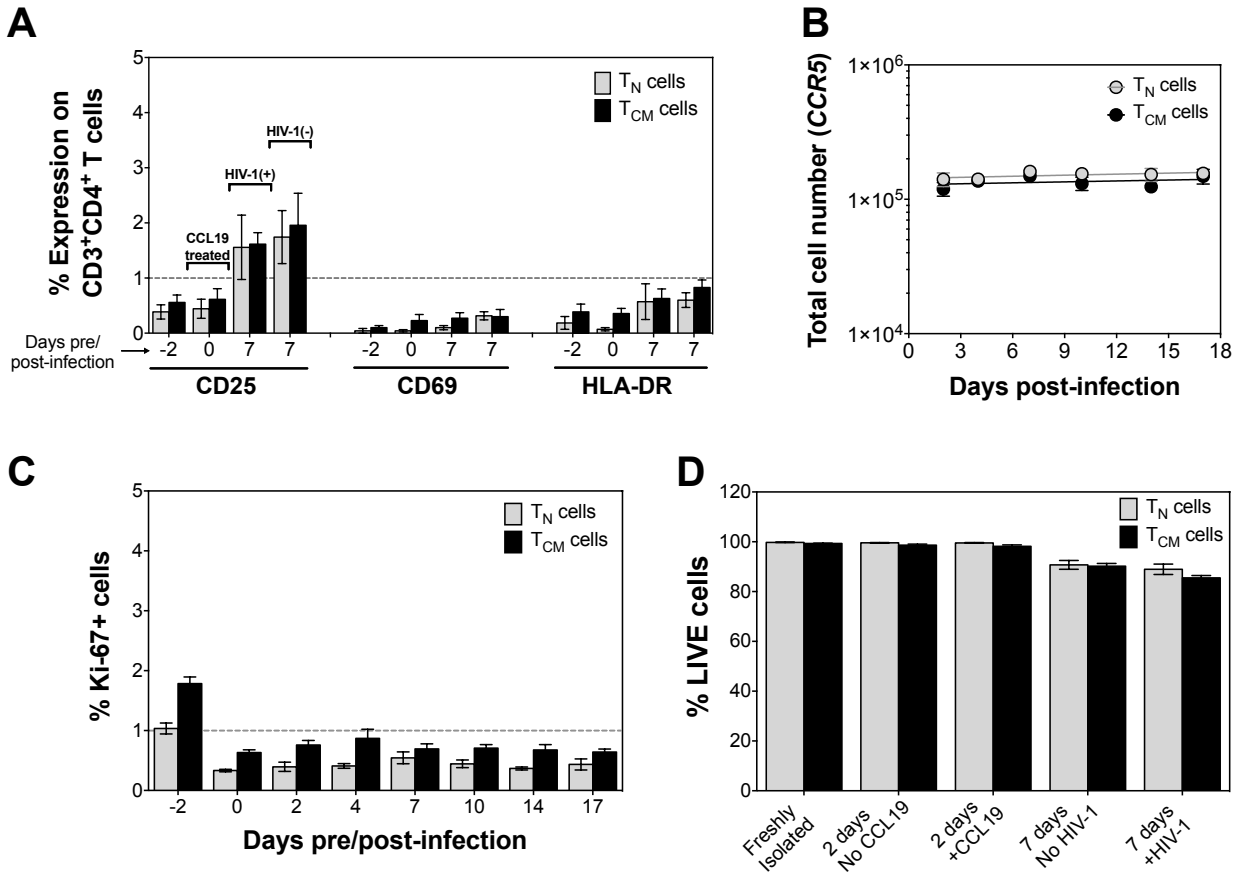



**Figure 8: T cell activation, proliferation, and cell viability of purified CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.** (**A**) T cell activation markers CD25, CD69, and HLA-DR were assessed by antibody staining and flow cytometry on $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following purification (day -2), CCL19-treatment (day 0), HIV-$1_{LAI}$ infection (day 7, left), and no infection (day 7, right). Data are presented as the mean ± SEM (N=7). (**B**) Cellular proliferation of unstimulated cells was measured by qPCR of the *CCR5* gene throughout the time course of the experiment. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM (N=6). (**C**) Cellular proliferation was also measured by intracellular staining and flow cytometry for the proliferation marker, Ki-67. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM (N=2 performed in duplicate). (**D**) Cell viability of freshly isolated $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, after CCL19 treatment for 2 days, no CCL19 treatment for 2 days, HIV-1 infection after 7 days, and no infection after 7 days was measured by LIVE/DEAD staining and flow cytometry. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM (N=3 performed in duplicate).

### 4.2.2 Genomic distribution of HIV-1 integration sites in CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells

We next compared the genomic distribution of HIV-1 integration sites in infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, and, as a control, compared these values to those obtained using total CD4+ T cells that were broadly stimulated by treatment with PHA. A total of 729, 2,260 and 133,697 unique integration sites were mapped in the $T_N$, $T_{CM}$, and PHA-activated cells, respectively, with regard to several genomic annotations including RefSeq genes, transcriptional start sites (TSSs), CpG islands, and gene density (Table 3). The statistical relevance of the observed frequencies versus a matched random control (MRC) dataset was determined by Fisher's exact test for RefSeq genes, TSSs, and CpG islands, and by a Wilcoxon rank-sum test for gene density (p values provided in Supplementary Table. 1). Distributions relative to CpG islands and TSSs were calculated by counting sites that fell within a 5 kb window (+/− 2.5 kb) of these features, while gene density was calculated by counting the number of RefSeq genes falling within a 1 Mb window (+/− 500 kb) of each integration site, and then averaging this value for the entire dataset. Our MRC dataset revealed that 44.7% of human DNA comprised RefSeq genes.

**Table 3:** HIV-1 integration site preference in PHA-activated, $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ CD4+ T cells.

| Sample | Unique integration sites | Within Refseq genes (%) | Within 5kb (± 2.5kb) of a transcriptional start site (%) | Within 5kb (± 2.5kb) of a CpG island (%) | Average gene density within 1Mb (±0.5Mb) of integration sites[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Activated CD4+ T cells** | 133,697 | 114,110 (85.3)[c] | 6,242 (4.7)[c] | 7,052 (5.3)[c] | 20.3[c] |
| **CD4+ $T_N$ cells** | 729 | 613 (84.1)[c] | 30 (4.1%)[c] | 33 (4.5)[c] | 18.4[c] |
| **CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells** | 2,620 | 2,291 (87.4)[c] | 109 (4.2%)[c] | 112 (4.3)[c] | 19.0[c] |
| **MRC[b]** | 50,000 | 22,328 (44.7) | 2,010 (4.0) | 2,100 (4.2) | 8.7 |

[a]Based on complete gene
[b]Matched random control of 50,000 computer-generated integration sites in proximity to Mse1/BglII restriction sites in hg19
[c]P values are provided in Supplementary Table. 1

As expected[623], HIV-1 targeted RefSeq genes significantly more frequently than random sequences ($T_N$, 84.1%; $T_{CM}$, 87.4%; PHA-stimulated, 85.3%; p values ranging from $3.5 \times 10^{-106}$ to $<2.2 \times 10^{-308}$). By contrast, the frequency of gene targeting across the different infection conditions was largely similar, with only minor differences noted for the $T_{CM}$ versus PHA-stimulated and $T_N$ versus $T_{CM}$ comparisons (Supplementary Table 1 in Appendix A). Integration into gene dense regions of chromosomes was similarly highly significant as compared to random, whereas the differences between infected cell datasets were largely similar (p values from 0.0002 to 0.05). As expected[624], HIV-1 integration sites nearby CpG islands or TSSs in CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were similar to the MRC value, although small but significant differences were noted between the MRC and PHA-activated cells (Table 4; Supplementary Table 1).

### 4.2.3 CCL19-mediated HIV-1 infection of CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells is not due to an increase in filamentous actin (F-actin) density

The actin cytoskeleton is known to be a key regulator in many early HIV-1 processes including viral entry, reverse transcription, intracellular trafficking, and integration, as described in section 1.4.3.3. It has been shown that differences in actin dynamics and actin density play a major role in the differential susceptibility of $T_N$ and memory cells to HIV-1[625, 626]. Memory $CD4^+$ T cells express a higher density of cortical actin than do $T_N$ cells and also have increased actin dynamics[625, 626]. Infection of rCD4 T cells via spinoculation or CCL19 pre-treatment have both been shown to enhance HIV-1 infection by triggering cofilin dephosphorylation, actin polymerization, and enhance actin dynamics[456, 469]. Binding of HIV-1 gp120 to CXCR4 has also been shown to enhance early stages of infection in rCD4 T cells by activating cofilin, which also

results in actin polymerization and enhanced actin dynamics[454, 455, 458]. This mechanism helps explain why $T_N$ cells are more susceptible to X4-tropic strains of HIV-1 but are still less susceptible than memory cells despite having higher levels of CXCR4. Our data are consistent with this finding in which we show greater than three-fold more HIV-1 DNA in $T_N$ cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ versus HIV-$1_{BaL}$ (Figure 6B), and a 15.5 decrease in HIV-1 DNA in $T_N$ cells

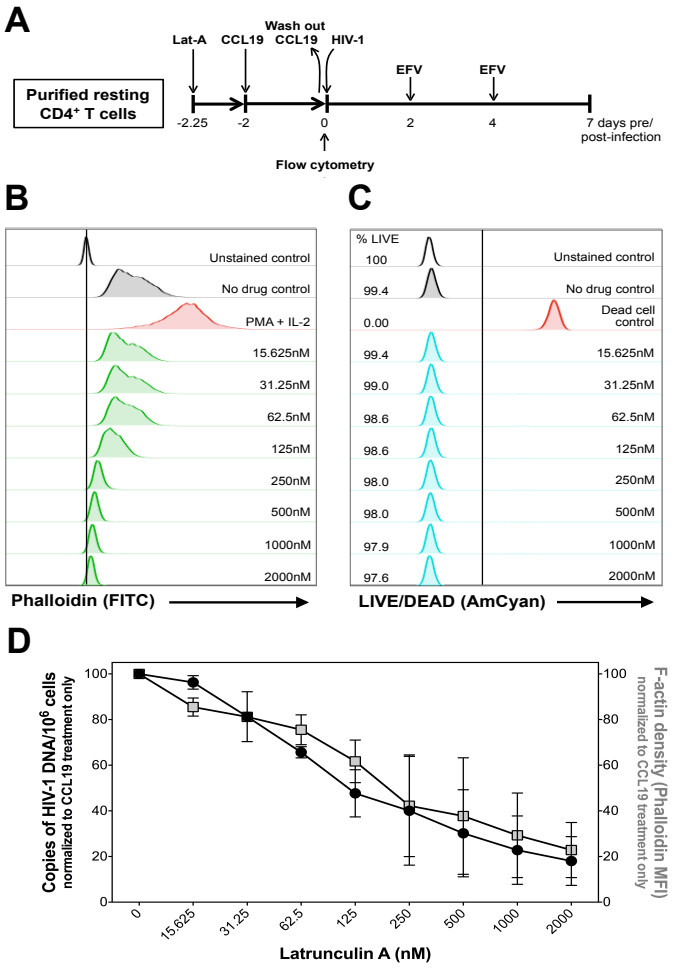



**Figure 9: Inhibition of F-actin polymerization blocks HIV-1 infection of total rCD4 T cells in a dose-dependent manner.** (**A**) Schematic representation of the experimental approach. (**B**) Cells were treated with different concentrations of lat-A for 6 h, followed by treatment with CCL19 for an additional 2 days. F-actin was stained with phalloidin and measured by flow cytometry. Cells stimulated with PMA + IL-2 were used as a positive control. Unstained cells were used as a negative control. (**C**) Following the same experimental conditions as in (**B**), cell viability was assessed by flow cytometry using LIVE/DEAD staining. Untreated cells were used as a negative control and cells heated at 56°C for 1 h prior to staining were used as a dead cell control. (**D**) F-actin density and HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells are plotted. Following the experimental approach shown in (**A**), HIV-1 infection was measured 7 days post-infection by quantification of total intracellular HIV-1 DNA, normalized to cell number. HIV-1 DNA and F-actin density were normalized to treatment with CCL19 only. Data shown for (**B-D**) are representative of 2 independent experiments and error bars represent standard deviations.

versus $T_{CM}$ cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (Figure 6B, 6C).

To validate the role of F-actin density in HIV-1 infection, we first isolated total rCD4 T cells and exposed them to different concentrations of latrunculin A (lat-A), a natural product that prevents F-actin assembly, for 6 h prior to the addition of CCL19 (Fig. 9A). Forty-eight hours later, cell viability (Fig. 9B) and F-actin density (Fig. 9C) were measured by live/dead and phalloidin staining, respectively, and flow cytometry. After the 48 h treatment, cells were infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ and cultured for seven days (Fig. 9A). HIV-$1_{LAI}$ infection was then assessed by quantification of total HIV-1 DNA (Fig. 9D). Lat-A decreased F-actin density in a dose-dependent manner as determined by phalloidin staining intensity (Fig. 9B), but did not impact cell viability (Fig. 9C). Importantly, the decrease in F-actin density correlated with a decrease in the ability of HIV-$1_{LAI}$ to infect the rCD4 T cells (Fig. 9D).

In light of these findings, we next used confocal microscopy (Fig. 10A, 10B) and flow cytometry (Fig. 10C) to evaluate whether exposure of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells to CCL19 increased F-actin density. As described by Permanyer *et al.*, we observed a higher baseline of F-actin density in $T_{CM}$ cells compared to $T_N$ cells (Fig. 10B, 10C)[625]. However, we found no evidence that CCL19 increased F-actin density in either T cell subset after incubation with the chemokine for 2 days (Fig. 10B, 10C). It should be noted that Cameron *et al.* only observed a rapid increase in F-actin density within a few minutes of exposure to CCL19, but after 30 min no significant differences were noted[456]. Collectively, these data suggest that the very transient CCL19-mediated increase in F-actin density, reported previously, cannot explain the increased permissiveness of rCD4 T cells to HIV-1 infection 48 h post-chemokine exposure.

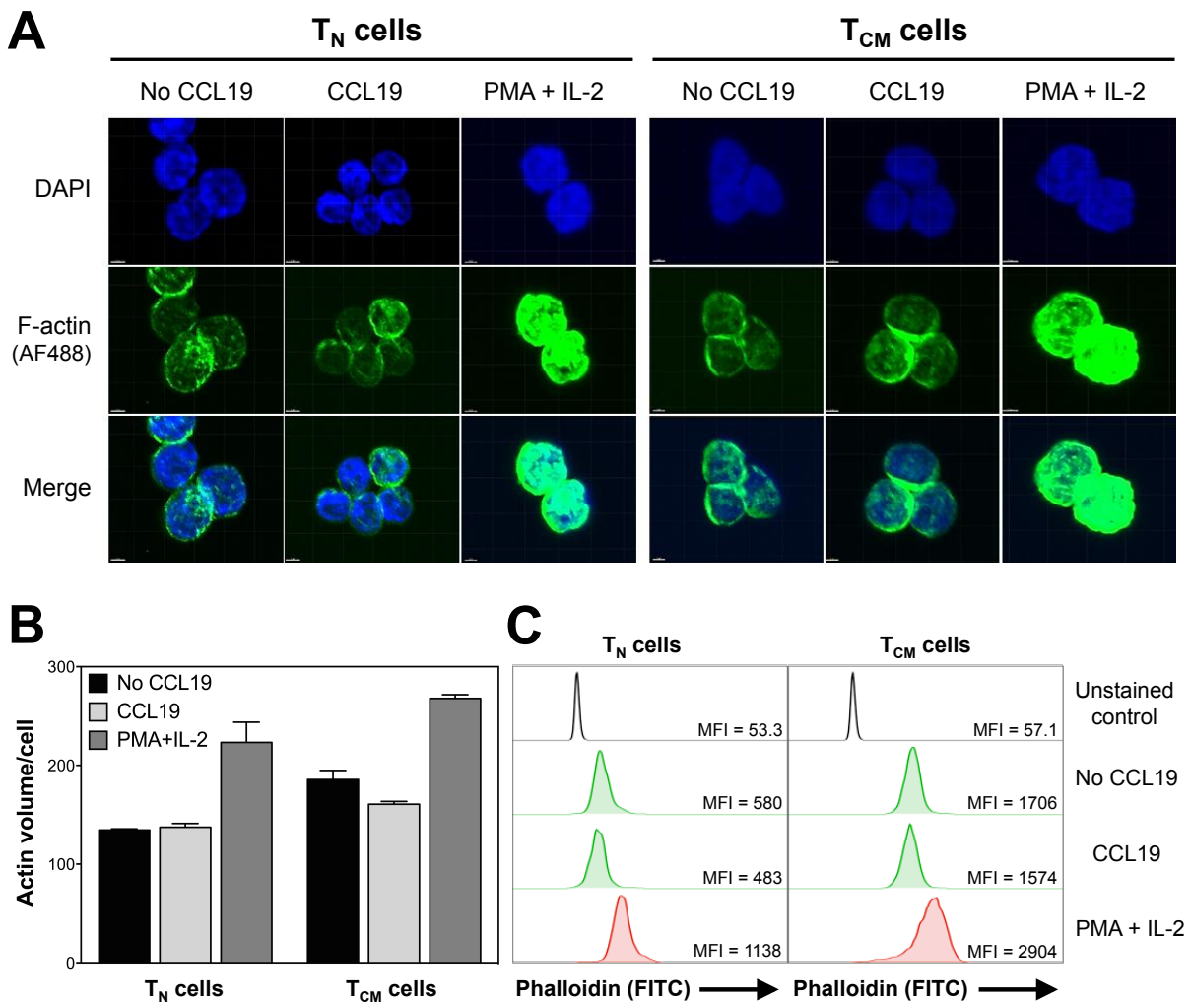



**Figure 10: CCL19 does not have an effect on F-actin density in $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells.** (**A**) Representative confocal microscopy images of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells in the absence or presence of CCL19 or PMA+IL-2 for two days. Phalloidin and DAPI were used to stain F-actin and nuclei, respectively. (**B**) Total F-actin volume was measured in the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells imaged by confocal microscopy in the absence or presence of CCL19 or PMA+IL-2. Quantification was performed using Imaris software. (**C**) Flow cytometric analysis of F-actin density, measured by phalloidin staining, in $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells under the same conditions as described above. Representative data from 3 independent experiments. MFI = mean fluorescence intensity.

### 4.2.4 CCL19 does not alter intracellular dNTP levels in CD4+ $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells

The cellular restriction factor SAMHD1 has been shown to inhibit HIV-1 infection in rCD4 T cells, as described in section 1.4.3.3. SAMHD1 is highly expressed in resting $T_N$ and memory cell subsets. Blockade or degradation of SAMHD1 has been shown to greatly enhance the

susceptibility of rCD4 T cells to HIV-1 infection, especially in $T_N$ cells, without inducing T cell activation[344, 461]. These findings are consistent with earlier studies showing that addition of dNTPs to $T_N$ or memory cells significantly enhanced reverse transcription and integration[627, 628]. Differences in cellular restriction factors, such as SAMHD1, could also help explain the differential susceptibility of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells to HIV-1 infection.

**Table 4:** dNTP concentrations in purified $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following treatment with either CCL19 or anti-CD3/CD28.

| Cell type and treatment | Nucleotide Concentration (fMol/$10^6$ cells)[ρ] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dATP | dGTP | dCTP | dTTP |
| **$T_N$ cells** | 8.70 (<4 – 10.7) | 32.0 (14.6 - 44.5) | 27.7 (<4 – 43.1) | 5.90 (<4 – 7.60) |
| **$T_N$ cells + CCL19** | 4.70 (<4 – 6.10) | 28.2 (17.5 – 29.4) | 14.7 (<4 – 30.6) | 4.70 (<4 – 7.30) |
| **$T_N$ cells + anti-CD3/CD28** | 379 (112 - 513) | 484 (404 - 622) | 88.6 (62.7 - 111) | 649 (244 - 735) |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells** | 3.70 (<4 – 5.8) | 30.0 (19.5 – 77.1) | 11.5 (5.75 – 21.0) | 4.40 (<4 – 6.90) |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells + CCL19** | 4.10 (<4 – 4.90) | 24.6 (11.6 – 61.6) | 10.0 (4.80 – 17.3) | 4.90 (<4 – 12.3) |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells + anti-CD3/CD28** | 285 (57.2 - 294) | 232 (217 - 345) | 41.0 (31.9 – 61.8) | 164 (106 - 188) |

[ρ] Nucleotide concentrations were measured following a two-day treatment with either CCL19 or anti-CD3/CD28 and were compared to untreated control cells. Data are presented as the median (range) of three independent experiments. < 4 indicates below the limit of detection based on the number of cells used for quantification.

Given these findings, we asked whether CCL19 enhanced HIV-1 permissivity of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells by increasing intracellular dNTP levels, which in turn would facilitate HIV-1 reverse transcription and viral infection. Nucleotide levels in the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were much lower than in anti-CD3/CD28-activated cells (Table 4). However, treatment of $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells with CCL19 did not increase the intracellular dNTP levels compared to the untreated controls (Table 4), which suggests that CCL19 does not enhance HIV-1 infection of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells by increasing the nucleotide pool concentration.

### 4.2.5 Latency reversal from CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ Cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$

We next quantified total virus production (i.e. extracellular virion-associated RNA (vRNA) in the culture supernatant) from latently-infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells using an ultrasensitive assay capable of single copy detection of HIV-1 RNA[160, 629] before and after exposure to the LRAs: (i) anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies; (ii) PMA + PHA; (iii) prostratin; or (iv) SAHA (Fig. 11A). As expected, given that the $T_{CM}$ cells contained significantly higher levels of HIV-1 DNA than did the $T_N$ cells, we saw more total virus production from $T_{CM}$ cells than from the $T_N$ cells (Fig. 11B). To account for differences in HIV-1 infection frequency between the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell subsets, as well as between different donors, we normalized extracellular vRNA production to the total HIV-1 DNA copy number per cell at each respective time point (Fig. 11C). Surprisingly, our data revealed that $T_N$ cells exposed to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, or prostratin yielded as much, or more, vRNA than did the $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 11C). For example, at day 10 the median production of extracellular HIV-$1_{LAI}$ vRNA after exposure to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, or prostratin was 69.7, 71.5, and 29.6 from $T_N$ cells, compared to 18.8, 57.2, and 21.2 from $T_{CM}$ cells, respectively. There was, however, significant variation between donors (Fig. 11D) For example in donors 2, 4, 5, and 6 more HIV-$1_{LAI}$ vRNA was produced from the $T_N$ cells; whereas more HIV-$1_{LAI}$ vRNA was produced from the $T_{CM}$ cells of donors 1 and 3 (Fig. 11D). As such, the differences between the two cell types were not statistically significant.

Collectively, these data suggest that donor genetic differences, in addition to the rCD4 T cell compartment, impact the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency. In contrast to the other LRAs, SAHA did not significantly increase vRNA production in either $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 11B, 11C). This finding is consistent with recent studies that demonstrated the inability of

SAHA to increase extracellular HIV-1 production from rCD4 T cells isolated from infected individuals on suppressive ART[482, 512, 630].

Viral integration into the host cell genome is an essential step in HIV-1 replication, yet many reverse transcripts fail to integrate, resulting in the accumulation of viral DNA that has the potential to persist in rCD4 T cells. The stability of unintegrated forms of HIV-1 DNA in rCD4 T cells has been somewhat controversial. While some studies have shown that unintegrated forms of HIV-1 DNA are short-lived and degraded rapidly[631-634], other studies have reported that unintegrated forms of HIV-1 DNA can persist for several days or weeks in rCD4 T cells[374, 635-637]. Regardless of the longevity of unintegrated forms of HIV-1 DNA, it has been shown that upon CD4+ T cell activation, some forms of unintegrated HIV-1 DNA can become integrated, and can result in productive infection[634, 637-639]. Because anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies induce T cell activation, we next assessed the contribution of unintegrated HIV-$1_{LAI}$ DNA to extracellular vRNA production from both $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells by including the integrase inhibitor, RAL, at the same time as anti-CD3/CD28 (Fig. 11E, 11F). This analysis suggested that unintegrated viral DNA did not significantly contribute to the extracellular vRNA quantified in the supernatant following reversal of latency in our model system.

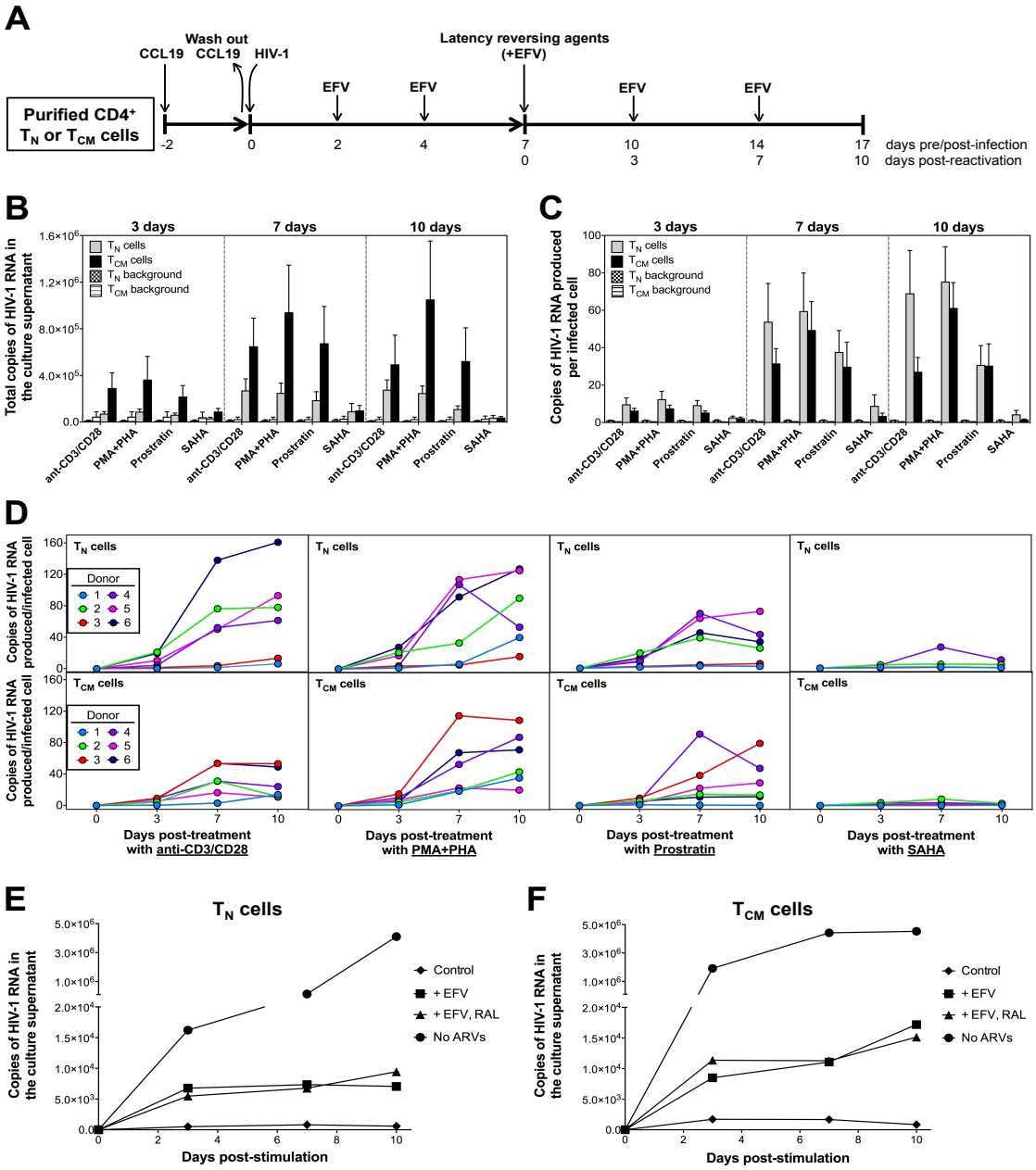



**Figure 11: Reversal of HIV-1 latency in CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ following treatment with LRAs.** (**A**) Schematic representation of the experimental approach. (**B**) Total copies of extracellular virion-associated HIV-$1_{LAI}$ RNA produced from $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cell after exposure to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, prostratin, or SAHA. Background HIV-1 RNA from unstimulated controls at each time point are shown. Data are shown as the mean ± the SEM from 6 donors. (**C**) Copies of extracellular virion-associated HIV-$1_{LAI}$ RNA produced per infected $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cell after exposure to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, prostratin, or SAHA, normalized to the level of infection at each respective time point. Background HIV-1 RNA from unstimulated controls at each time point are shown. Data are shown as the mean ± the SEM from 6 donors. (**D**) Copies of extracellular virion-associated HIV-$1_{LAI}$ RNA produced per infected $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cell after exposure to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies from 6 donors. Contribution of unintegrated HIV-$1_{LAI}$ DNA to the level of extracellular HIV-1 RNA copy number produced after exposure of infected (**E**) $T_N$ cells or (**F**) $T_{CM}$ cells to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies was determined with or without EFV only or EFV + RAL treatment throughout the experiment. Unstimulated cells treated with EFV only were used as a control. Cells stimulated in the absence of any antiretroviral drugs were used as a positive control. Data are representative of 2 independent experiments.

### 4.2.6 Correlation between level of infection and virion production from latently infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells

Given the differences in infection frequency (Fig. 6B, 6C) and virion production post-stimulation (Fig. 11B, 11C), we wanted to determine if there was a correlation between virion production post-stimulation and the frequency of infection between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Following stimulation of $T_N$ cells with anti-CD3/CD28, PMA+PHA, and prostratin, there was no correlation between virion production and level of infection at 3 (Supplementary Fig. 1A), 7 (Fig. 12A), and 10 days post-stimulation (Supplementary Fig. 1B). However, there was a strong correlation between virion production and level of infection from $T_{CM}$ cells with all three treatments at 3 (Supplementary Fig. 1C), 7 (Fig. 12B), and 10 days post-stimulation (Supplementary Fig. 1D). There was no correlation from either cell type between copies of HIV-1 RNA produced per infected cell versus frequency of infection (data not shown). These data suggest that there are different mechanisms or different mechanistic regulations promoting or suppressing virion production following latency reversal.

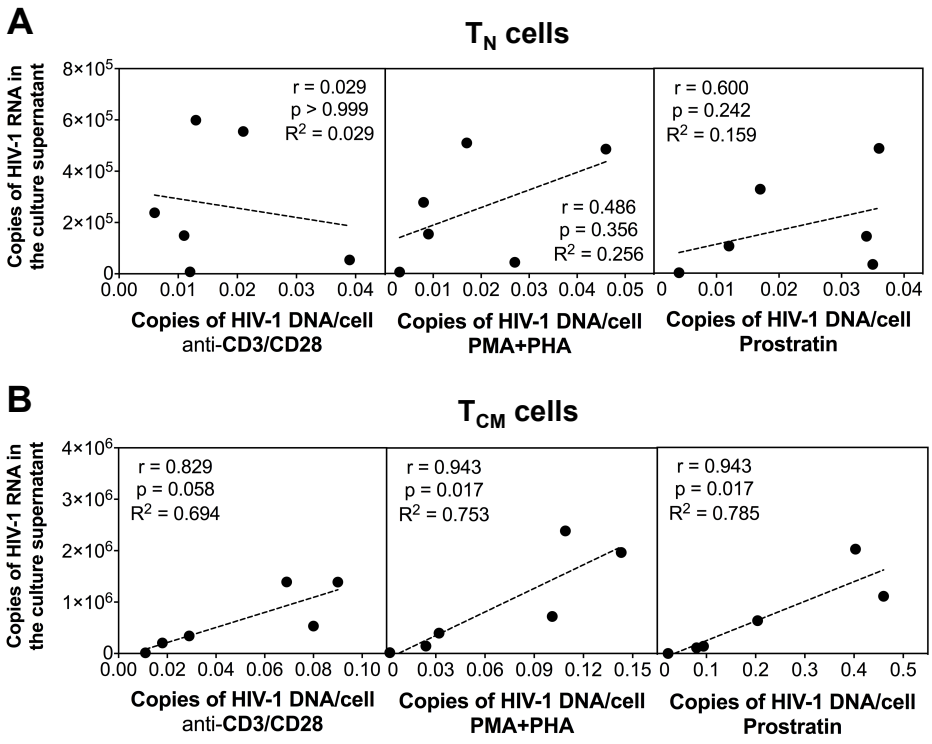



**Figure 12: Correlation analyses between level of infection and virus production seven days post-stimulation from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells latently infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$.** Correlation analysis of $T_N$ cells (**A**) and $T_{CM}$ cells (**B**) seven days post-stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 microbeads, PMA+PHA, and prostratin. P value determined by Spearman correlation analysis. Spearman correlation coefficients (r) are shown. Each dot represents a different donor. Dotted lines represent linear regression curve.

### 4.2.7 Latency reversal from CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells infected with HIV-$1_{BaL}$

We also evaluated extracellular HIV-$1_{BaL}$ RNA production from infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells exposed to the same LRAs, however, we excluded SAHA given that we did not see an effect in our previous experiments (Fig. 11B). HIV-$1_{BaL}$ vRNA was produced from $T_{CM}$ cells, with no differences noted compared to HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (Fig. 13). In contrast, almost no detectable HIV-$1_{BaL}$ vRNA was produced from the $T_N$ cells (data not shown). However as noted in Figure 6C, these cells were largely refractory to infection by HIV-$1_{BaL}$.

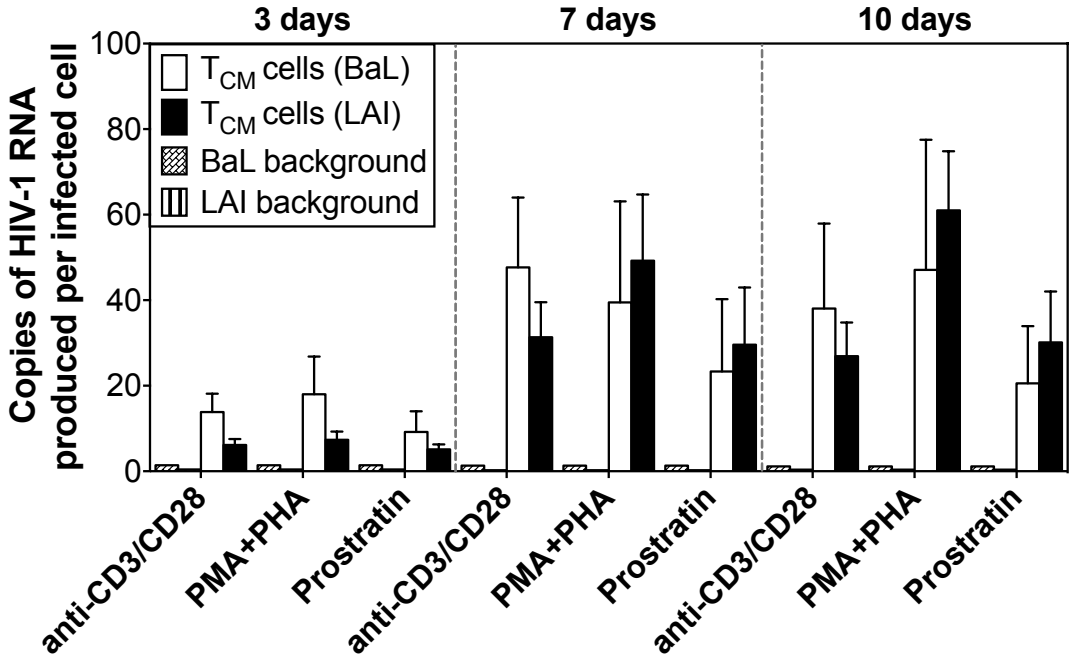



**Figure 13: Reversal of HIV-1 latency in CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells infected with HIV-$1_{BaL}$ following treatment with LRAs.** The experimental approach was the same here as shown in Figure 11A. Copies of extracellular virion-associated HIV-$1_{BaL}$ RNA produced per infected $T_{CM}$ cell after exposure to anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, or prostratin, normalized to the level of infection at each respective time point. Background HIV-1 RNA from unstimulated controls at each time point are shown. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM from 3 donors. For comparative purposes, data for HIV-$1_{LAI}$ RNA from infected $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 11C) are included.

### 4.2.8 Decay of HIV-$1_{LAI}$-infected CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells after exposure to LRAs

Lastly, we measured the decay kinetics of HIV-$1_{LAI}$-infected cells in both T cell populations after exposure to the different LRAs (Fig. 14A, 14B). The rates of decay ($t_{1/2}$) of the HIV-$1_{LAI}$-infected $T_N$ cells treated with anti-CD3/CD28, PMA+PHA, or prostratin were 4.2, 3.5, and 4.8 days, respectively (Fig. 14A), which were similar to the values calculated for the $T_{CM}$ cells (2.6, 2.5, and 5.2 days for cells treated with anti-CD3/CD28, PMA+PHA, or prostratin, respectively) (Fig. 14B). No appreciable decay was observed in either $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells treated with SAHA. Of note, the anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, and prostratin all induced cellular proliferation

(Fig. 14C) and T cell activation in both T cell subsets, as evidenced by increased expression of CD69, CD25, and HLA-DR (Figure 14C). The level of cellular activation was also similar between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells and likely does not contribute to the differences observed in virus production between these cell types.

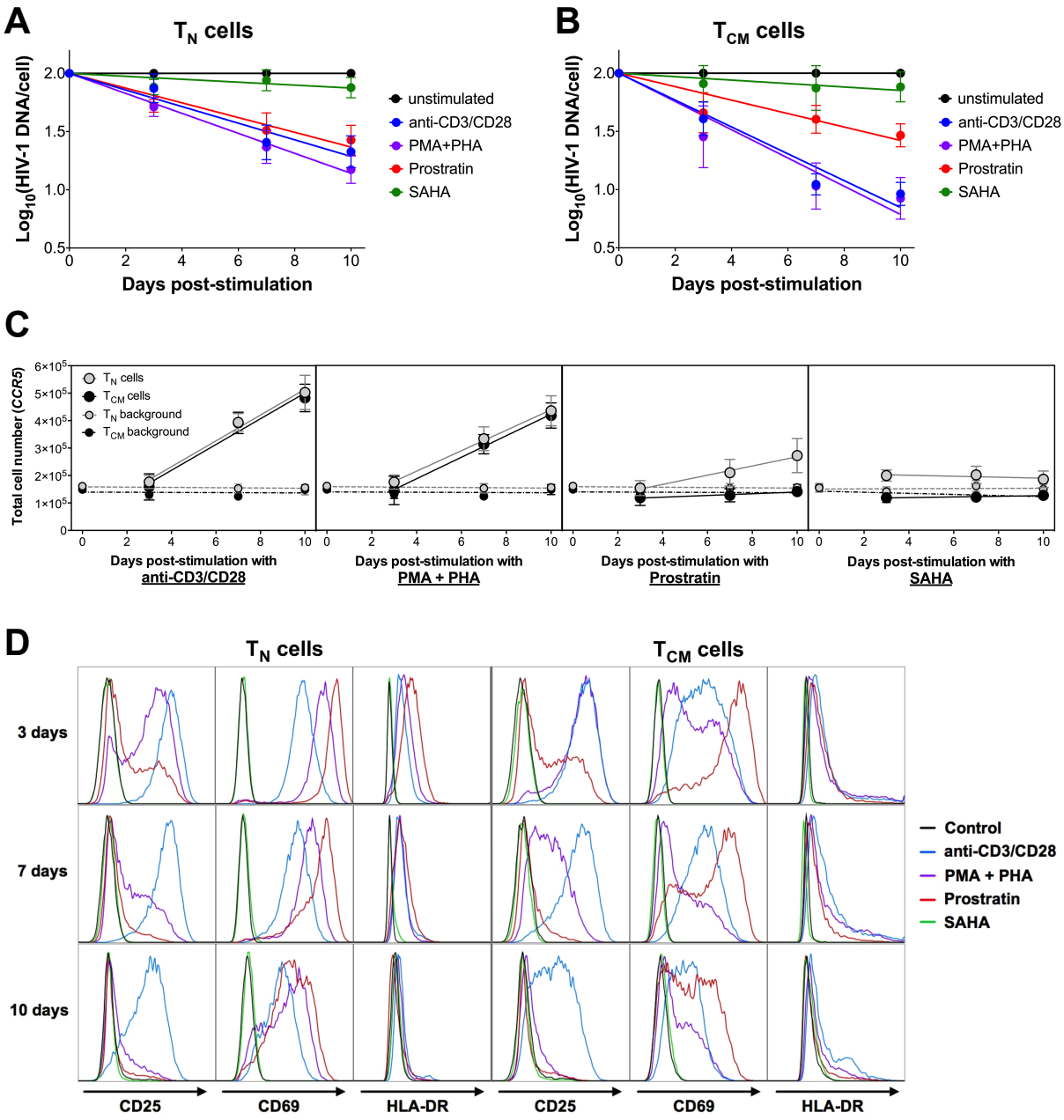



**Figure 14: Decay of HIV-$1_{LAI}$-infected cells and T cell activation post-treatment of latently infected CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.** Decay of HIV-$1_{LAI}$-infected (**A**) $T_N$ or (**B**) $T_{CM}$ cells was measured over 10 days of treatment with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, prostratin, or SAHA. Total intracellular HIV-1 DNA was quantified as described in Figure 5. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM from 6 donors (except for the SAHA data, where N=4). (**C**) Cellular proliferation of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells was measured by qPCR of the *CCR5* gene following stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, prostratin, or SAHA. Background samples represent unstimulated CD4+ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM (N = 6, except for SAHA data where N = 4). (**D**) T cell activation was measured by antibody staining and flow cytometry for surface expression of CD25, CD69 and HLA-DR on $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells 3, 7, and 10 days after treatment with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies, PMA+PHA, prostratin, or SAHA. Untreated cells were used as a negative control. Data are representative of 2 independent experiments.

## 4.3 DISCUSSION

Latently infected rCD4 T cells constitute the major reservoir of persistent HIV-1 infection, and significant reduction or elimination of this reservoir could lead to either a functional or sterilizing cure, respectively. It has been hypothesized that therapeutic approaches that reactivate latent HIV-1 infection will promote death of the infected cell by viral cytopathic effects and/or by host cell effector mechanisms[640]. This strategy is typically referred to as the "kick and kill" approach[488]. The rCD4 T cell population, however, is heterogeneous and consists of different T cell subsets, including naïve and memory cells. It is not known whether the "kick and kill" approach will be equally effective in the different T cell subsets, which differ in lifespan, proliferative capacity, antigen response time, residence throughout the body, and in their HIV-1 co-receptor, CCR5 and CXCR4, expression levels[355, 620, 621]. Therefore, mechanistic insights into the establishment and reversal of latent HIV-1 infection in different rCD4 T cell subsets could provide important clues to eradicating this persistent reservoir.

In this study, we compared the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in rCD4 $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells using a primary cell model of latency that utilizes direct infection of highly purified cells. Prior studies demonstrated that HIV-1 latency could be established *in vitro* in rCD4 T cells pre-treated with chemokines that bind to the CCR6, CCR7 or CXCR3 receptors[456]. From an important biological perspective, the concentration of CCL19 (the chemokine ligand for CCR7 that was used in this study) significantly increases during acute HIV-1 infection, in which the latent reservoir is established, and correlates with disease progression[641-644]. Furthermore, pre-treatment of $T_N$ or $T_{CM}$ cells with CCL19 does not induce T cell activation or proliferation (Fig. 8). As such, the integrity of the purified T cell subsets is largely preserved in the experiment, which was an important prerequisite for the objectives of this study.

We show that CCL19 pre-treatment of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells significantly increased the capacity for X4-tropic HIV-1 to infect these cells (Fig. 6). However, as reported in other in vitro systems[340, 344, 627], the levels of HIV-1 infection in the $T_{CM}$ cells, as assessed by quantitation of total viral DNA, were higher compared to the $T_N$ cells. In contrast, CCL19 only increased R5-tropic virus infection of $T_{CM}$ cells but not $T_N$ cells, a finding which may be attributable to the extremely low levels of CCR5 expression on $T_N$ cells isolated from healthy donors (Fig. 7). However, several studies have demonstrated that R5-tropic virus can be isolated from CD4+ $T_N$ cells from HIV-infected individuals[309, 311, 645, 646]. There are two possible explanations that could account for the discrepancies between in vitro studies and the in vivo observations: (i) HIV-1 infection systematically upregulates CCR5 expression on $T_N$ cells, thus making them more susceptible to infection; and/or (ii) R5-tropic virus may be more efficiently transferred to $T_N$ cells by plasmacytoid dendritic cells. Previous studies have shown that CCR5 expression is systemically upregulated following HIV-1 infection on CD4+ T cells as well as on purified $T_N$ cells isolated from HIV-1-infected individuals[647-651]. It has also been shown that monocyte-derived dendritic cells (MDDCs) and primary isolated plasmacytoid dendritic cells (pDCs) are capable of transferring R5-tropic HIV-1 to lymphocytes[652-654]. Both explanations are possible, however, further studies are needed to elucidate the mechanism(s) by which $T_N$ cells become infected in vivo.

We also attempted to address the mechanism by which CCL19 increases the ability of HIV-1 to infect $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. In this regard, Cameron et al.[456] reported that ligation of the CCR6, CCR7, and CXCR3 receptors led to changes in cortical actin, allowing for rapid migration of the pre-integration complex to the nucleus and efficient nuclear localization and integration. While our data show a critical role for F-actin density in the ability of HIV-1 to

infect rCD4 T cells (Fig. 9D), and suggest that $T_N$ cells may be less susceptible to HIV-1infection than $T_{CM}$ cells due to a lower F-actin density as reported previously[625, 626], our comprehensive imaging and flow cytometry data do not support a role for CCL19 in increasing F-actin density in either cell type (Fig. 10).

SAMHD1 has also been identified as an effective restriction factor to HIV-1 infection in rCD4 T cells by enzymatically decreasing cellular dNTP pools and impeding HIV-1 reverse transcription[355, 460, 462, 463]. Blockade or degradation of SAMHD1 has been shown to greatly enhance the susceptibility of rCD4 T cells to HIV-1 infection, especially in $T_N$ cells[344, 461]. These findings are consistent with earlier studies showing that addition of dNTPs to $T_N$ or memory cells significantly enhanced reverse transcription and integration[627, 628]. In this study, we found that CCL19 does not alter intracellular dNTP concentrations (Table 3), and that HIV-1 can infect both $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells despite having low nucleotide concentrations (Fig. 6). Collectively, these data suggest that CCL19 pre-treatment could potentially impact an as yet undocumented restriction factor in rCD4 T cells.

An unexpected finding from this study was that $T_N$ cells exposed to LRAs produced more extracellular virion-associated RNA per infected cell compared to the $T_{CM}$ population (Fig. 6). This observation was found to be independent of the LRA used. These data suggest one of two things: (i) either more latently infected $T_N$ cells produce virus than $T_{CM}$ cells, or (ii) more virus is produced per infected $T_N$ cell versus $T_{CM}$ cell. We observed no major differences in the genomic distribution of HIV-1 integration sites between the two T cell subsets (Table 4). Given these differences in virus production between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, we also evaluated whether HIV-1 reactivation resulted in death of the infected cell. We found that the rates of decay of the HIV-1-infected cells in the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ populations treated with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies,

PMA+PHA, or prostratin were largely equivalent (Fig. 14A, 14B). Using a different in vitro primary cell model of latency, Shan *et al.* reported that if the LRA induced T cell activation, reactivation of latent HIV-1 resulted in death of the infected cell[655]. Our data support this finding. However, the authors also reported that following administration of SAHA, which does not induce T cell activation, the HIV-infected rCD4 T cell population survived, even in the presence of autologous cytolytic T lymphocytes[655]. In other words, SAHA facilitated the "kick" but not the "kill". In contrast, we observed that SAHA promoted neither reactivation of latent HIV-1 nor death of the infected cell.

In conclusion, this study highlights the differences of the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Importantly, the data reveal that despite low infection frequency, $T_N$ cells produce more extracellular virion-associated RNA per infected cell than $T_{CM}$ cells. This suggests that $T_N$ cells may be an important reservoir of latent HIV-1 infection, and should not be ignored simply because the frequency of infection of these cells is lower than in the memory T cell subsets in infected individuals on ART. Importantly, we have presented a novel approach to study HIV-1 latency in a primary cell model, focusing specifically on $CD4^+$ $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell subsets that can further be used to understand the establishment, maintenance, and reversal of latency in both subsets.

# 5.0 NAÏVE CD4+ T CELLS HARBOR A LARGE INDUCIBLE RESERVOIR OF LATENT HIV-1 IN INFECTED INDIVIDUALS ON LONG-TERM SUPPRESSIVE ART

Jennifer M. Zerbato[1], Michele Sobolewski[1], Deborah McMahon[1], John W. Mellors[1], and Nicolas Sluis-Cremer[1]

[1]Division of Infectious Diseases, Department of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

Author contributions: J.M.Z., J.W.M., and N.S.C. conceived of the study and performed data analysis and interpretations. M.S. isolated PBMCs from leukophereses products from HIV-1-infected individuals. J.M.Z. isolated all other CD4+ T cell subsets from the PBMCs. J.M.Z. performed all experiments and statistical analyses. D.M. enrolled HIV-1-infected individuals in the study and provided leukophereses products.

## 5.1 INTRODUCTION

It has long been known that HIV-1 latency is primarily established in rCD4 T cells[155-157]. A more detailed analysis of the composition of this reservoir of latently infected cells in individuals on suppressive ART, based on quantification of HIV-1 DNA and the frequency of each cell type in the peripheral blood, revealed that $T_{CM}$ cells were the major contributing cell type to the latent reservoir, followed by $T_{TM}$ cells and $T_{EM}$ cells, while $T_N$ cells contributed only minorly[317]. Many studies since then have further characterized the CD4+ T cell subset distribution of the HIV-1 DNA reservoir, consistently finding that either $T_{CM}$ and/or $T_{TM}$ cells were the major contributing cell types to the latent reservoir, while $T_N$ and $T_{EM}$ cells showed slightly more variation[316, 340, 360, 600]. In light of these findings, the vast majority of in vitro and ex vivo latency reversal studies have focused on resting memory CD4+ T cells or memory T cell subsets, and have largely overlooked the $T_N$ cell subset.

In this study, we wanted to extend our findings from chapter 4.0, using an in vitro primary cell model of HIV-1 latency, to ex vivo cells from HIV-1-infected individuals. Using our in vitro primary cell model, we found that $T_N$ cells contributed significantly to virus production following latency reversal, despite having lower levels of HIV-1 DNA. While previous studies measuring the contribution of different T cell subsets to the HIV-1 latent reservoir have largely neglected $T_N$ cells altogether[342], or analyzed their significance on a population level[317, 360, 600], here, using ultrasensitive quantitative analyses, we were able to determine the significance of the $T_N$ cell population, in comparison to the $T_{CM}$ cell population, on a per cell basis.

## 5.2 RESULTS

### 5.2.1 Study participant characteristics and baseline measurements

This study enrolled 7 long-term suppressed HIV-1-infected individuals from the Pitt AIDS Center for Treatment in an IRB-approved study. All study participants gave informed, written consent at the time of enrollment. The participant characteristics are shown in Table 5. Plasma HIV-1 RNA was suppressed by ART for an average of 9.5 years in the study participants. The mean age of the participants was 52 years (range 36-62 years); of which 57% were female, and 71% were African American, with the remaining 29% being Caucasian.

**Table 5:** Baseline characteristics of study participants.

| | Sex | Age (years) | Race | Current CD4$^{\tau}$ | Pre-ART viral load | Years of suppression$^{\rho}$ | Current ART regiment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Donor 1** | Female | 36 | African American | 809 | 802,000 | 10.2 | FTC/RPV/TDF |
| **Donor 2** | Female | 57 | African American | 380 | 143,000 | 5.2 | FTC/TDF/r/ATZ |
| **Donor 3** | Male | 57 | Caucasian | 656 | 520,000 | 12 | EFV/FTC/TDF |
| **Donor 4** | Male | 51 | Caucasian | 603 | Unknown | 7.3 | EVG/c/FTC/TAF |
| **Donor 5** | Male | 46 | African American | 714 | 41,952 | 6.0 | 3TC/ABC/EFV |
| **Donor 6** | Female | 58 | African American | 1426 | 366,200 | 15 | FTC/RPV/TDF |
| **Donor 7** | Female | 62 | African American | 1033 | Unknown | 10.7 | DTG/FTC/TDF |
| **Mean** | - | 52 | - | 803 | - | 9.5 | - |

$^{\tau}$ Current CD4$^{+}$ T cell count given as cells/μL
$^{\rho}$ Years of suppression without ART failure

HIV-1 DNA was quantified in total CD4+ T cells (tCD4s) as well as activated (aCD4s) and rCD4s, $T_N$, $T_{CM}$ and $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cells (Fig. 15A). The $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cell population was not further subdivided for DNA analysis. There were slightly higher levels of HIV-1 DNA in the rCD4 T cell compartment versus the activated compartment; however, this difference was not significant. Consistent with previous studies[313, 340, 360, 600], we found significantly higher levels of HIV-1 DNA in $T_{CM}$ cells versus $T_N$ cells in all 7 donors ($p = 0.0175$) with a 4.2 median fold increase, ranging from 1.2 - 14.7. Interestingly, we also found higher levels of HIV-1 DNA in the $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cells compared to the $T_{CM}$ cells in all 7 donors, with a 1.5 median fold increase, ranging from 1.1 – 3.0. This increase in HIV-1 DNA was not significantly higher than that seen in $T_{CM}$ cells, however, it was significantly higher than that in $T_N$ cells ($p = 0.0006$).

During HIV-1 infection, the composition and the distribution of T cell subsets change compared to that seen in uninfected individuals, somewhat complicating the analysis of significance for each T cell subset. In healthy, HIV-1-uninfected individuals, the primary rCD4 T cell type in the peripheral blood is $T_N$ cells, accounting for nearly 40-50% of the total population, closely followed by $T_{CM}$ cells, accounting for approximately 30% of the total population (Fig. 15B)[351]. In HIV-1-infected individuals, however, the frequency of these two cell types in the peripheral blood becomes reversed, while the frequency of $T_{TM}$, $T_{EM}$, and $T_{TD}$ cells remains largely the same (Fig. 15B)[317, 351]. When we measured the contribution of HIV-1 DNA in the reservoir of rCD4 T cells, taking into consideration the frequency of HIV-1 DNA in each subset compared to the total amount of HIV-1 DNA in the reservoir, we found that $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cells contributed significantly higher to the DNA reservoir than $T_{CM}$ cells, which in turn was significantly higher than in $T_N$ cells (Fig. 15C). However, when we also took into consideration the frequency of each cell subset in the peripheral blood to calculate the percent contribution to

the HIV-1 reservoir in rCD4 T cells, we found that $T_{CM}$ cells were the major contributing cell type (Fig. 15D).

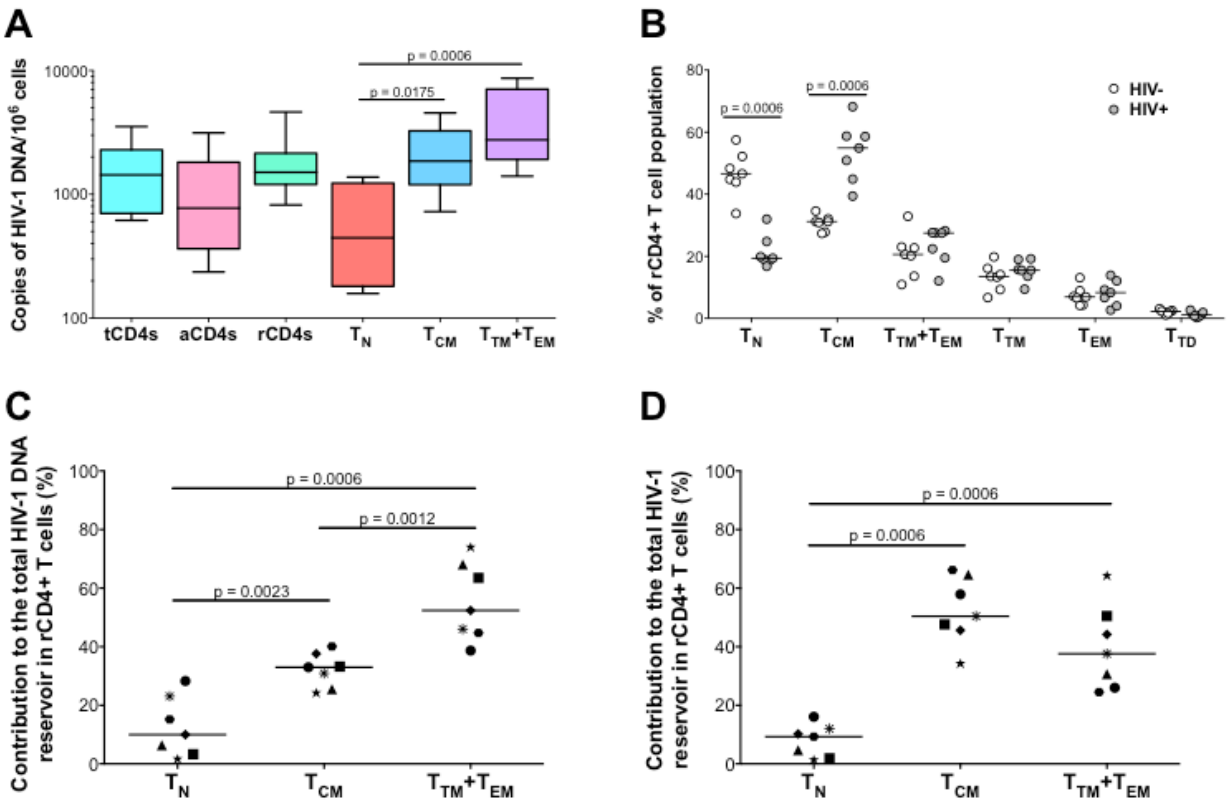



**Figure 15: Quantification of HIV-1 DNA in freshly isolated CD4+ T cell subsets from long-term suppressed HIV-1-infected individuals. (A)** HIV-1 DNA was quantified in various CD4+ T cell subsets following purification. Total HIV-1 DNA was normalized to cell number assayed by quantification of the *CCR5* gene. (**B**) The frequency of rCD4 T cell subsets were measured in the peripheral blood of 7 HIV-1-infected and 7 HIV uninfected donors. (**C**) The percent contribution of HIV-1 DNA in $T_N$, $T_{CM}$, and $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cells to the total HIV-1 DNA pool among these three cell populations was calculated. (**D**) The percent contribution of $T_N$, $T_{CM}$, and $T_{TM}$+$T_{EM}$ cells to the total HIV-1 latent reservoir in rCD4 T cells was calculated. For C and D, each symbol represents a unique donor. All p values were determined using a Mann-Whitney test.

More recent studies have identified an additional CD4+ T cell subset that contributes to the HIV-1 latent reservoir, and under conventional subset isolation or flow gating strategies, this cell subset falls within the $T_N$ cell population. $T_{SCM}$ cells have been shown to contain higher levels of HIV-1 DNA compared to $T_N$ cells[340, 342, 344, 371]. However, the level of HIV-1 DNA in the $T_{SCM}$ cell population seems to be dependent on whether the individual initiated ART during

acute versus chronic infection[371]. These cells are distinct from both the $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell subsets, as described in section 1.3.1, and can be differentiated from $T_N$ cells based on cell surface expression of CD95 and/or CD122[339]. $T_{SCM}$ cells constitute < 5% of the $T_N$ cell population in the peripheral blood[340-345], thus making this cell type difficult to study, particularly in HIV-1-infected individuals where the frequency of $T_N$ cells is significantly reduced. Much like the $T_{TM}$, $T_{EM}$, and $T_{TD}$ cells, the frequency of $T_{SCM}$ cells in the peripheral blood of HIV-1-infected individuals on suppressive ART remains relatively stable[340, 342]. In order to determine the contribution of the $T_{SCM}$ cells to the $T_N$ cell population, we depleted cells expressing CD95 from a fraction of the total CD45RA population, keeping both the CD45RA+CD95+ and the CD45RA+CD95- populations (see Fig. 5) for DNA quantification (Fig. 16). There were slightly higher levels of HIV-1 DNA in the CD45RA+CD95+ subset compared to the CD45RA+CD95- subset and the total $T_N$ compartment; however, this increase was not significant. In this study, $T_{SCM}$ cells do not seem to contribute significantly to the HIV-1 DNA reservoir within the total $T_N$ cell population.

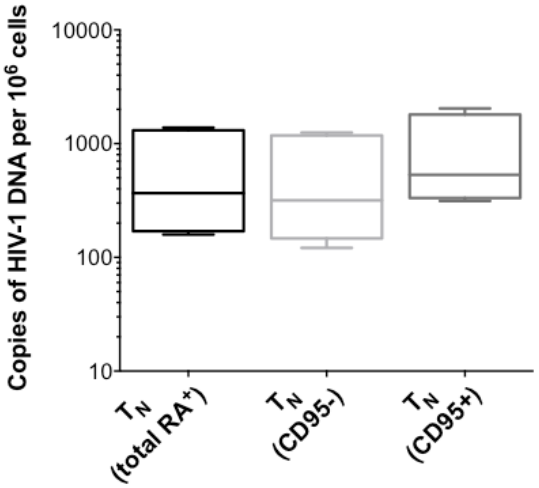



**Figure 16: Quantification of HIV-1 DNA in $T_N$ cell subsets.** CD4+ $T_N$ cell subsets were purified as described in figure 4. Total HIV-1 DNA was quantified in 1-2 million cells from donors 3-7 and normalized to total cell number assayed. Copies of HIV-1 DNA per $10^6$ cells are shown. No significant differences were found between any of the three cell subsets as determined by Mann-Whitney tests.

### 5.2.2 Latency reversal from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following treatment with LRAs

In order to assess the ability of infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells to produce virus, $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were stimulated with a panel of LRAs (Table 6) that have previously been shown or suggested to reactivate latent HIV-1 in rCD4 T cells. Our primary goal was to determine if virus could be produced from both cell types. As such, we largely chose LRAs that induce potent T cell activation in order to achieve a response. Additionally, we chose two HDACi that are in clinical evaluation as LRAs in hopes to reduce the HIV-1 latent reservoir[595, 656, 657]. The concentrations used and duration of RMD[513] and PNB[658] exposure were chosen based on predictions from previously determined clinical recommendations. Our secondary goal was to determine if virus production was equal between the two cell types when corrected for differences in the frequency of HIV-1 DNA.

**Table 6:** LRAs, proposed mechanism of latency reversal, and treatment conditions used in this study.

| Drug | Action | Concentration |
|---|---|---|
| **No drug** | Media control | - |
| **anti-CD3/CD28** | T cell activation (positive control) | 3 beads/cell |
| **PHA + IL-2** | Mitogen, cytokine | 10μg/mL, 100U/mL |
| **PMA + Ionomycin** | PKC agonist, $Ca^{2+}$ ionophore (DAG and IP3 analogs, respectively) | 5nM + 500μg/mL |
| **Prostratin** | PKC agonist | 5μM |
| **Panobinostat** | HDACi | 17.5nM, 30 min pulse |
| **Romidepsin** | HDACi | 50nM, 4 hr pulse |

In order to assess virus production, purified $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were stimulated with each of the LRAs in duplicate wells containing 1 million cells. Cells were cultured in the presence of EFV and RAL to prevent viral spread throughout the culture, as well as IL-2 to maintain cell viability. Seven days post-treatment, virion-associated HIV-1 RNA was quantified in the culture supernatant (Fig. 17A, see Materials and Methods for more details). Following treatment with LRAs, we found that $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells produced similar levels of HIV-1 RNA averaged across all 7 donors (Fig. 17B). It has previously been demonstrated that HIV-1-infected cells from the peripheral blood of individuals on ART contain only a single integrated provirus[617, 659]. Therefore, we used copies of HIV-1 DNA as a surrogate marker for the number of HIV-1-infected cells. Interestingly, and in accordance with our previous findings using an in vitro primary cell model of HIV-1 latency (see chapter 4.0), when HIV-1 RNA levels were normalized

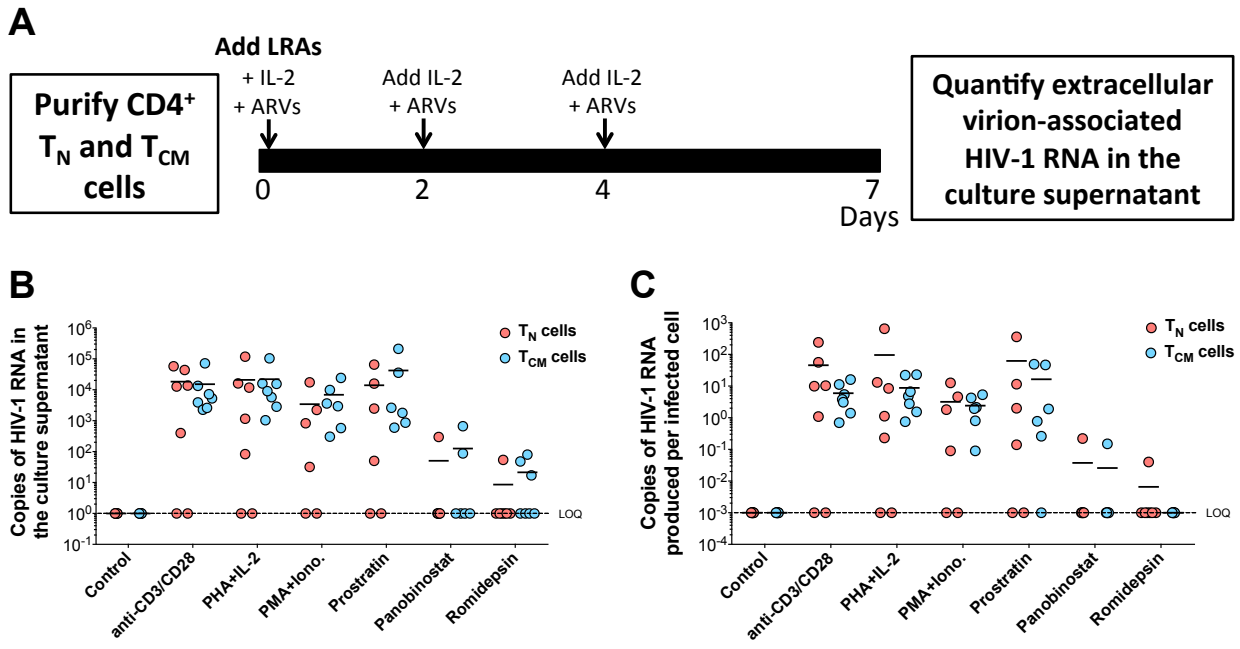



**Figure 17: Virus production following treatment with LRAs.** (**A**) Schematic representation of experimental approach. (**B**) Total virus production, measured as copies of HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant, following treatment with LRAs was quantified. The limit of quantification (LOQ) for this assay was 1 copy per reaction. (**C**) Copies of HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant were normalized to the number of infected cells in each cell subset. The calculated lower LOQ for HIV-1 RNA produced per infected cell was found to be 0.001. Each dot represents a unique donor. Horizontal bars represent the mean.

to the number of infected cells, there was more HIV-1 RNA produced per infected $T_N$ cell when treated with anti-CD3/CD28, PHA+IL-2, and prostratin, compared to infected $T_{CM}$ cell (Fig. 17C). Both RMD and PNB failed to increase virus production in both cell types in the majority of donors (Fig. 17C). This finding is consistent with previous studies demonstrating that HDACi, including RMD and PNB, are able to increase viral transcription but do not consistently increase virus production[482, 512, 534, 536].

These findings were remarkable because unlike in our primary cell model of HIV-1 latency, where significantly higher levels of infection can be achieved and virus production is observed in all donors, we only observed significant virus production from $T_N$ cells in 4 of 7 donors (Fig. 18). For example, two donors had no measurable virus production from $T_N$ cells following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28, while 1 donor had only very low levels of virus production (Table 7). In contrast, all 7 donors had high responses from their $T_{CM}$ cells (Table 7). Despite a lack of response in $T_N$ cells from 3 of 7 donors, total virus production was similar between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells (18,290 versus 15,135 copies/$10^6$ cells for $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells,

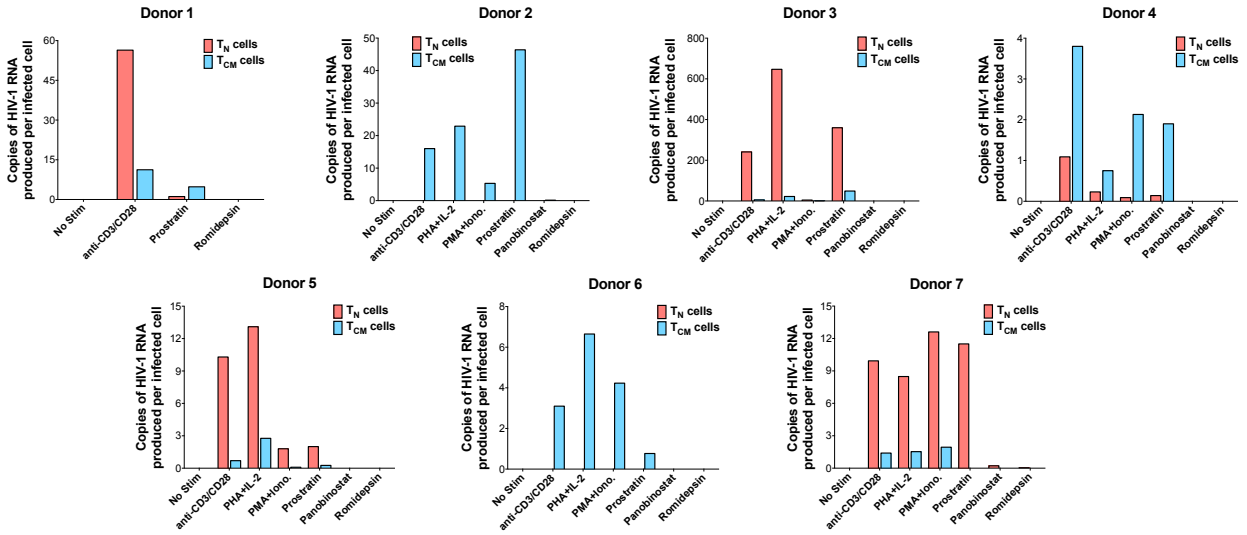



**Figure 18: Virus production from individual donors following treatment with LRAs.** Copies of HIV-1 RNA produced per infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell are shown for each of the 7 donors.

respectively, Table 8). When corrected for differences in the number of infected cells between the two cell types, we found that $T_N$ cells produced 7.7 times more virus per infected cell than per infected $T_{CM}$ cell (Table 8). Although striking, due to variation between donors (Fig. 18), this difference is not significant.

**Table 7:** Copies of extracellular virion-associated HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant from each donor following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28.

| | **Donor 1** | **Donor 2** | **Donor 3** | **Donor 4** | **Donor 5** | **Donor 6** | **Donor 7** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **$T_N$ cells** | 57,663 | <1 | 43,600 | 397 | 12,670 | <1 | 13,700 |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells** | 13,400 | 71,350 | 3,890 | 5,245 | 2,260 | 7,210 | 2,590 |

**Table 8:** Average (mean) copies of HIV-1 RNA produced, and average (mean) copies of HIV-1 RNA produced normalized to HIV-1 DNA following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28.

| | **Mean copies of HIV-1 RNA produced per $10^6$ cells** | **Mean copies of HIV-1 RNA produced per HIV-1 DNA-containing cell** |
|---|---|---|
| **$T_N$ cells** | 18,290 | 45.5 |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells** | 15,135 | 5.91 |

In order to determine if the differences in virus production observed between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells were due to T cell activation or cell viability following treatment with LRAs, we measured the surface expression of the activation markers CD25, CD69, and HLA-DR on both cell types from donors 4-7 (Fig. 19). Additionally, we assessed cell viability by LIVE/DEAD staining in cells from donors 4-7 (Fig. 20). As expected, treatment with anti-CD3/CD28, PHA+IL-2, PMA+ionomycin, and prostratin induced T cell activation in both cell subsets. Only minor differences were noted in T cell activation following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28. No other significant differences were observed in the level of T cell activation measured on day 7 following treatment with LRAs between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.

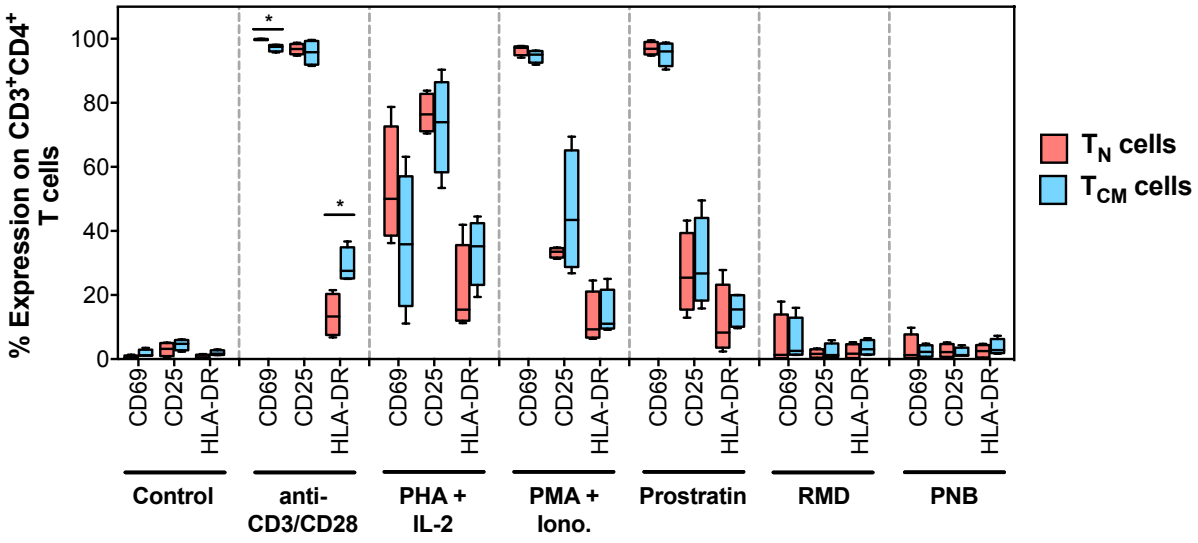



**Figure 19: Measure of T cell activation on $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following treatment with LRAs.** T cell activation was measured by cell surface expression of the T cell activation markers CD25, CD69, and HLA-DR 7 days post-treatment with LRAs. Each dot represents a unique donor. Data are shown from donors 4-7. Box and whisker plots represent the median (horizontal bars) and the range (whiskers). * $p < 0.05$ determined by a Mann-Whitney test.

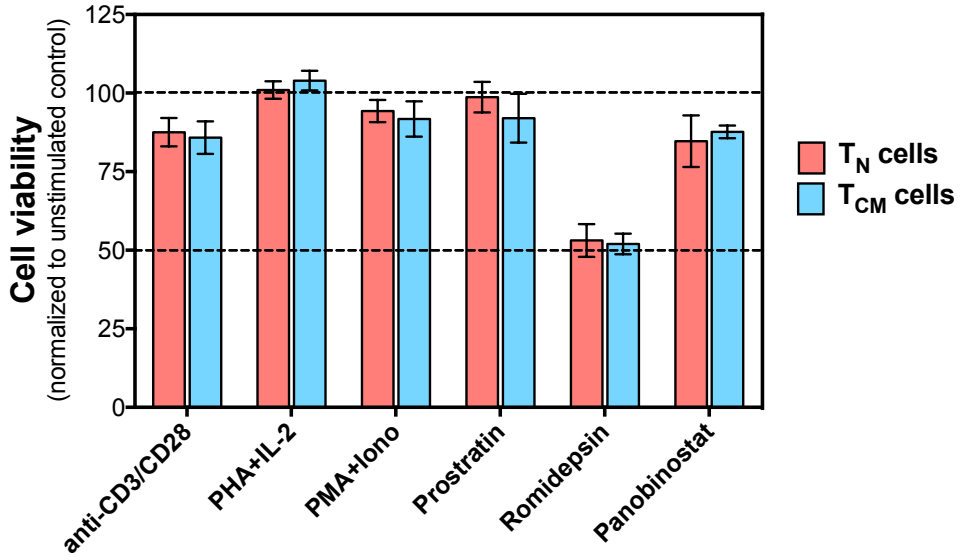



**Figure 20: Cell viability following treatment with LRAs.** Cell viability was measured by LIVE/DEAD staining 7 days post-treatment with LRAs in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Cell viability was normaized to the untreated control. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM. No significant differences were found for any LRA between the two cell types as measured by a Mann-Whitney test.

In addition to comparing virus production between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, we also compared virus production from $T_N$ cells that either contained (RA+) or had been depleted of (-CD95) $T_{SCM}$ cells. $T_N$ cells from donors 5-7 were further purified, as described above (Fig. 16) to either contain only CD95+ cells or no CD95+ cells. Because the frequency of CD95+ cells within the $T_N$ cell population is so low, we were only able to conduct experiments using the CD45RA+CD95- subset in comparison to the total $T_N$ population. We found that similar levels of virus were produced from $T_N$ (RA+) cells, $T_N$ (-CD95) cells, and $T_{CM}$ cells, despite the fact that donor 6 had no measurable virus production from either $T_N$ (RA+) cells or $T_N$ (-CD95) cells (Fig. 21). Importantly, we found no significant difference in virus production between these two subsets when corrected for HIV-1 DNA, and $T_N$ (-CD95) cells from these three donors still produced as much, if not more virus per infected cell compared to the $T_{CM}$ cells in the absence of $T_{SCM}$ cells. This finding highlights that "true" $T_N$ cells that have been depleted of $T_{SCM}$ cells contribute significantly to virus production following latency reversal.

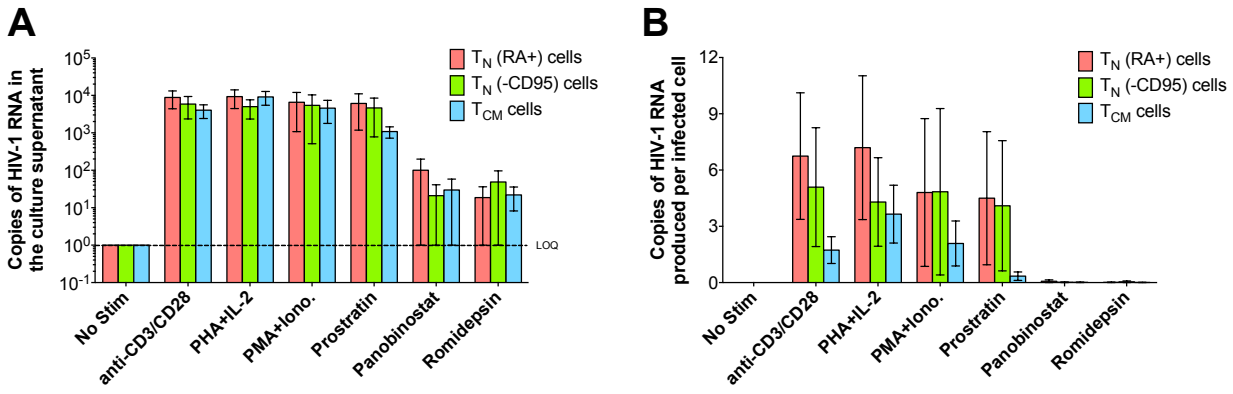



**Figure 21: Virus production from $T_N$ cells with and without CD95-expressing cells compared to $T_{CM}$ cells from donors 5-7 following treatment with LRAs.** (**A**) Total virus production was measured from $T_N$ cells either containing (RA+) or excluding (-CD95) CD95-expressing cells (see Materials and Methods for more details) from donors 5-7 and were compared to virus production from $T_{CM}$ cells from the same donors. (**B**) Copies of HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant from panel A were normalized to the number of infected cells in each cell subset. Data are presented as the mean ± SEM.

### 5.2.3 Measure of replication-competent HIV-1 in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells

In addition to quantifying HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant, we also measured replication-competent HIV-1 using the viral outgrowth assay from donors 4-7[613]. When comparing the frequency of cultured wells positive for replication-competent HIV-1, there was 4 times more replication-competent virus found in $T_{CM}$ cells compared to $T_N$ cells (Table 9). When we accounted for differences in HIV-1 DNA between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, there is only 1.4 times more replication-competent virus found in $T_{CM}$ cells compared to $T_N$ cells (Table 9). This demonstrates that $T_N$ cells are not only able to produce virus following latency reversal, but a portion of the virus produced from these cells is replication-competent.

**Table 9:** Frequency of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cell cultures yielding replication-competent HIV-1 from donors 4-7.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **$T_N$ cells** | **Wells positive (%)** | **Fold difference ($T_{CM}/T_N$)** | **Fold difference corrected for HIV-1 DNA ($T_{CM}/T_N$)** |
| | 10/216 (4.63) | | |
| **$T_{CM}$ cells** | **Wells positive (%)** | 4 | 1.4 |
| | 40/216 (18.5) | | |

In addition to measuring replication-competent virus from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, we were also able to measure replication competent virus from $T_N$ cells with and without CD95-expressing cells as done previously for total virus production using cells from donors 5-7 (see Fig. 21). Replication-competent virus was recovered from all three donors in both $T_N$ cell populations (Table 10). The frequency of replication-competent HIV-1 recovered from the two cell types was similar (4.44% vs. 5.56%), and when corrected for minor differences in HIV-1

DNA, there was slightly more replication-competent HIV-1 recovered from the $T_N$ (RA+) cell population than the $T_N$ (-CD95) cell subset (1.4 fold increase). In agreement with our latency reversal data (Fig. 21), "true" $T_N$ cells that have been depleted of $T_{SCM}$ cells contribute significantly to the production of replication-competent HIV-1 in comparison to the total $T_N$ population containing $T_{SCM}$ cells.

**Table 10:** Frequency of $T_N$ (RA+) and $T_N$ (-CD95) cell cultures yielding replication-competent HIV-1 from donors 5-7.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **$T_N$ (RA+) cells** | **Wells positive (%)** | **Fold difference** [$T_N$ (RA+) cells / $T_N$ (-CD95) cells] | **Fold difference corrected for HIV-1 DNA** [$T_N$ (RA+) cells / $T_N$ (-CD95) cells] |
| | 8/180 (4.44) | | |
| **$T_N$ (-CD95) cells** | **Wells positive (%)** | 1.25 | 1.4 |
| | 10/180 (5.56) | | |

## 5.3 DISCUSSION

In this study, we evaluated the contribution on $T_N$ cells to the HIV-1 latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected long-term suppressed individuals. Evaluation of the efficacy of LRAs to reactivate latent HIV-1, either in terms of viral transcription or virus production, have largely been inconsistent between studies[471]. While certain LRAs prove effective in some models, they show no effect in others. This is likely, at least in part, due to the different cell types assayed between studies. Most in vitro primary cell models of HIV-latency focus on $T_{CM}$ cells or resting memory cells as a whole (discussed in section 1.4.3.3). In order to better understand the efficacy of LRAs across

studies, it is important to evaluate LRAs on an individual T cell subset basis. In one study, it was shown that treatment with anti-CD3/CD28 resulted in higher levels of virus production from all memory cell subsets compared to $T_N$ cells; however, when cells were stimulated with anti-CD3/CD28 + IL-7, the $T_N$ cells produced higher levels of HIV-1 RNA compared to the memory T cell subsets[600]. This finding emphasizes important differences between T cell subsets following latency reversal with different LRAs.

In this study, we found that following treatment with LRAs that induce T cell activation (Fig. 19), similar levels of virus were produced from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells averaged across 7 donors (Fig. 17B), despite there being little to no virus production from $T_N$ cells in 3 of 7 donors (Fig. 18). When we compared virus production between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells normalizing for HIV-1 infection, we found that as much, if not more, virus was produced per infected $T_N$ cell compared to infected $T_{CM}$ cell (Fig. 17C). These findings are consistent with our in vitro primary cell model data discussed in chapter 4.0.

One caveat to this is study is that among the 4 donors who showed more virus production from $T_N$ cells compared to $T_{CM}$ cells, we were unable to evaluate if this is due to (i) more latently infected $T_N$ cells producing virus than latently infected $T_{CM}$ cells, or (ii) more virus being produced per infected $T_N$ cell versus infected $T_{CM}$ cell. Given the extensive cell numbers required to perform such a detailed analysis[660], this evaluation was beyond the scope of this current study. However, the latency reversal data combined with the viral outgrowth data suggests that there is more virus being produced per infected $T_N$ cell.

Consistent with previous studies (as discussed in section 1.4.2), we found that $T_N$ cells contained significantly lower levels of HV-1 DNA than did $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 15). Despite containing significantly less HIV-1 DNA than $T_{CM}$ cells, $T_N$ cells produced more virus in 4 of 7

donors compared to $T_{CM}$ cells. This suggests that quantification of HIV-1 DNA alone may not predict the size of the inducible latent reservoir in different CD4+ T cell subsets. Furthermore, we demonstrated that even though $T_N$ cells produced more virus than $T_{CM}$ cells, there was more replication-competent virus recovered from $T_{CM}$ cells, even when taking into account the differences in HIV-1 DNA (Table 9). This suggests that the size of the inducible latent reservoir may not predict the size of the replication-competent reservoir in different CD4+ T cell subsets.

The data presented in this study highlight the significance of $T_N$ cells to the HIV-1 latent reservoir in patients on long-term ART and suggest that these cells may contribute significantly to viral rebound following treatment interruption or failure. As such, a greater attention should be given to this T cell subset when studying latency reversal strategies and they should not be excluded from such analyses.

# 6.0 NON-NUCLEOSIDE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE INHIBITORS REDUCE HIV-1 VIRUS PRODUCTION FROM LATENTLY INFECTED rCD4 T CELLS FOLLOWING LATENCY REVERSAL

Jennifer M. Zerbato[1], Gilda Tachedjian[2,3,4,5], Nicolas Sluis-Cremer[1]

[1]Division of Infectious Diseases, Department of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA. [2]Centre for Biomedical Research, Burnet Institute, Melbourne, Victoria 3004, Australia. [3]Department of Microbiology, Monash University, Clayton, Victoria 3800, Australia. [4]Department of Microbiology and Immunology at the Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity, The University of Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria 3000. [5]School of Science, College of Science, Engineering and Health, RMIT University, Melbourne, Victoria 3000, Australia.

Author contribution: J.M.Z. performed all experiments and statistical analyses. N.S.C. and G.T. conceived of the study. J.M.Z. and N.S.C. drafted the manuscript. G.T. helped edit the manuscript.

## 6.1 INTRODUCTION

Latency reversal strategies have become a major area of research to reduce the size of the latent reservoir. It has been widely speculated that reduction or elimination of the latent reservoir in rCD4 T cells may lead to a functional or sterilizing cure[661, 662]. The "kick and kill" strategy[488, 489] has been the most widely utilized method to try and purge the latent reservoir, using a wide variety of LRAs. During latent HIV-1 infection, the integrated HIV-1 provirus remains transcriptionally silent in the absence of stimulation or cellular activation. However, upon cellular activation HIV-1 RNA is transcribed (latency is reversed) and virus is produced. Because this strategy induces virus production, experiments are always carried out in the presence of ART to prevent virus spread to new cells. In in vitro cell line and primary cell models, as few as one ARV can be used to prevent viral spread. This approach has been evaluated in several clinical studies[657], in which the ART regimen is dependent on each donor.

It is currently unknown if ARVs impact the efficacy of the "kick and kill" strategy. In this study, we determined whether different ARVs or ARV drug classes had an effect on the "kick and kill" approach using a primary cell model of HIV-1 latency described in chapter 3.0.

## 6.2 RESULTS

To address whether ARVs impacted the "kick" phenotype, we used a primary cell model that utilizes direct HIV-1 infection of highly purified rCD4 T cells to generate latently infected cells (Fig. 22A), as described previously[604]. The rCD4 T cells were infected with either X4-tropic HIV-$1_{LAI}$[605] or R5-tropic HIV-$1_{BaL}$[607]. Following the establishment of latency, the cells were

treated with one of several different ARVs from five distinct drug classes, including attachment inhibitors [MVC (CCR5 antagonist) or AMD3100 (CXCR4 antagonist)], NRTIs [lamivudine (3TC) or tenofovir (TFV)], NNRTIs [rilpivirine (RPV) or efavirenz (EFV)], an InSTI (RAL), and PIs [darunavir (DRV) or atazanavir (ATV)]. Following the addition of one of these ARVs, the latently HIV-1-infected rCD4 T cells were stimulated with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies to reactivate latent HIV-1. Virus production was quantified by measuring extracellular virion-associated HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant, as described previously[160]. We found that equivalent amounts of R5-tropic (Fig. 22B) and X4-tropic (Fig. 22C) HIV-1 were generated from cells treated with attachment inhibitors, NRTIs, an INSTI, or PIs. In contrast, we observed a 10-fold or greater decrease in virus production from cells that had been treated with the NNRTIs, EFV or RPV (Fig. 22B, 22C). This decrease in HIV-1 production was not due to toxicity (Fig. 23A), or the NNRTI impacting global T cell activation (as assessed by CD25, CD69 or HLA-DR expression) in the absence (Fig. 23B) or presence (Fig. 23C) of anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies. Of note, more HIV-1 particle production was observed in the no ARV controls due to spread of the reactivated HIV-1 (Fig. 22B, 22C). The reduction in virus production following treatment of the latently HIV-1-infected rCD4 T cells with either EFV or RPV was dose-dependent for both the X4- (Fig. 22D) and R5-tropic (Fig. 22E) strains, with 50% inhibitory concentration (i.e., $EC_{50}$) in the low nanomolar range, which is equivalent to their $EC_{50}$ values for inhibition of reverse transcription[663].

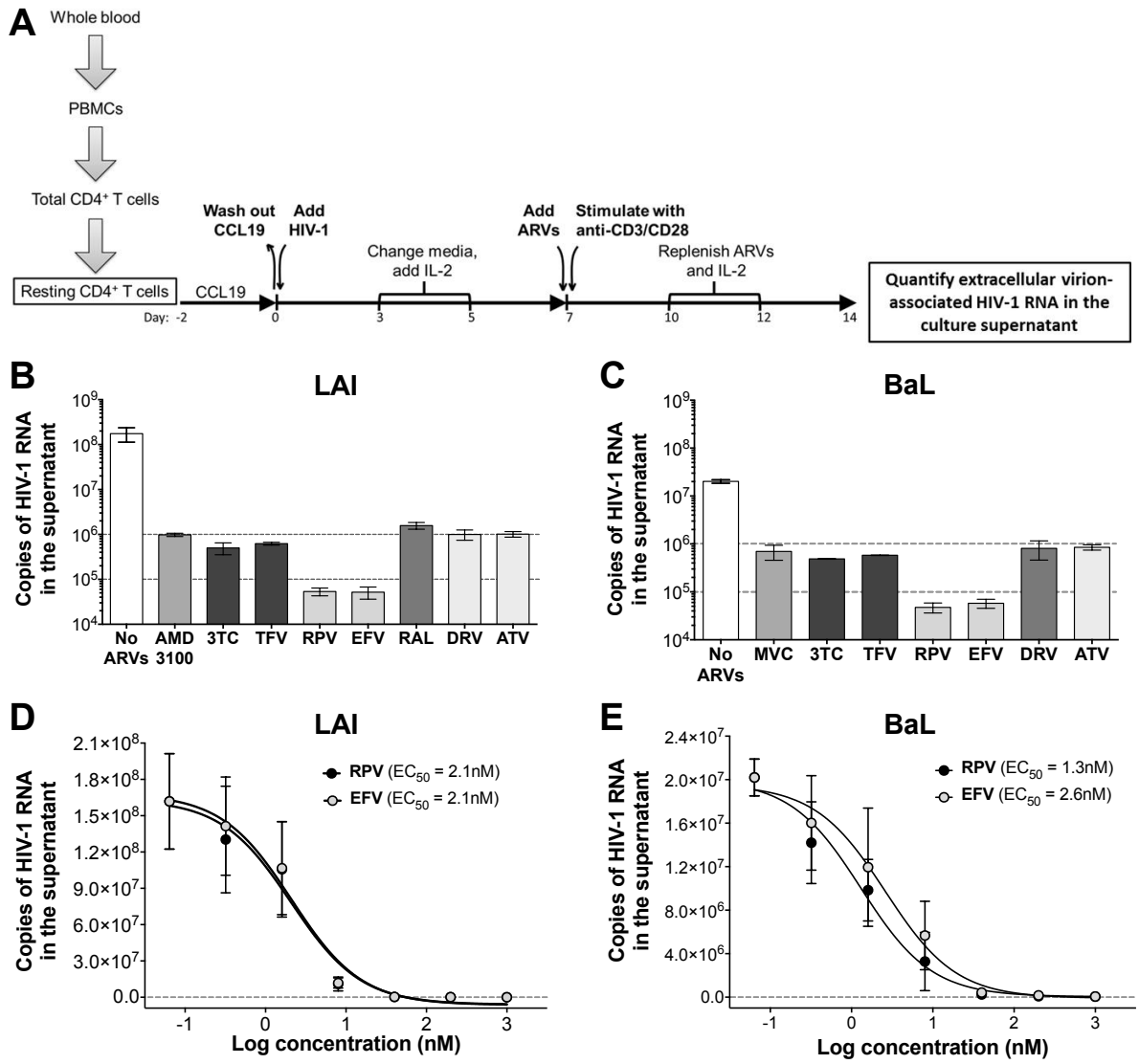



**Figure 22: NNRTIs reduce virus production following HIV-1 latency reversal in rCD4 T cells in vitro.** (**A**) Schematic of experimental approach. Copies of HIV-1 RNA in the culture supernatant are shown following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies from cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (**B**) and HIV-$1_{BaL}$ (**C**). Dose-dependent responses in virus production following treatment with RPV and EFV from cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (**D**) and HIV-$1_{BaL}$ (**E**). $EC_{50}$ values were calculated using a three parameter nonlinear regression model in GraphPad Prism. Drug concentrations used: AMD3100 = 5μM; MVC = 1μM; 3TC = 50μM; TFV = 100μM; EFV = 1μM; RPV = 1μM; RAL = 500nM; DRV = 500nM; and ATV, 500nM. Error bars represent ± standard deviation. Data are from 2-4 independent experiments performed in duplicate.

Next, we asked whether NNRTIs decreased HIV-1 virus production by down-regulating HIV-1 gene transcription or protein translation. To address this question, we performed similar experiments in J89GFP cells, which are a Jurkat T-cell line that contains a stably integrated, full-length dual-tropic HIV-$1_{89.6}$ provirus with the EGFP reporter gene incorporated into the viral

genome[615]. The viral genome in these cells is transcriptionally silent. However, upon stimulation with PMA, viral transcription is activated and viral gene expression can be measured by EGFP expression, whereas virus production can be assessed by quantification of p24 antigen in the culture supernatant (Fig. 24). We found that neither the NNRTIs nor NRTIs reduced the levels of EGFP expression relative to the control (Fig. 24). However, consistent with the rCD4 T cell data, both EFV and RPV exhibited dose-dependent decreases in p24 production (Fig. 24).

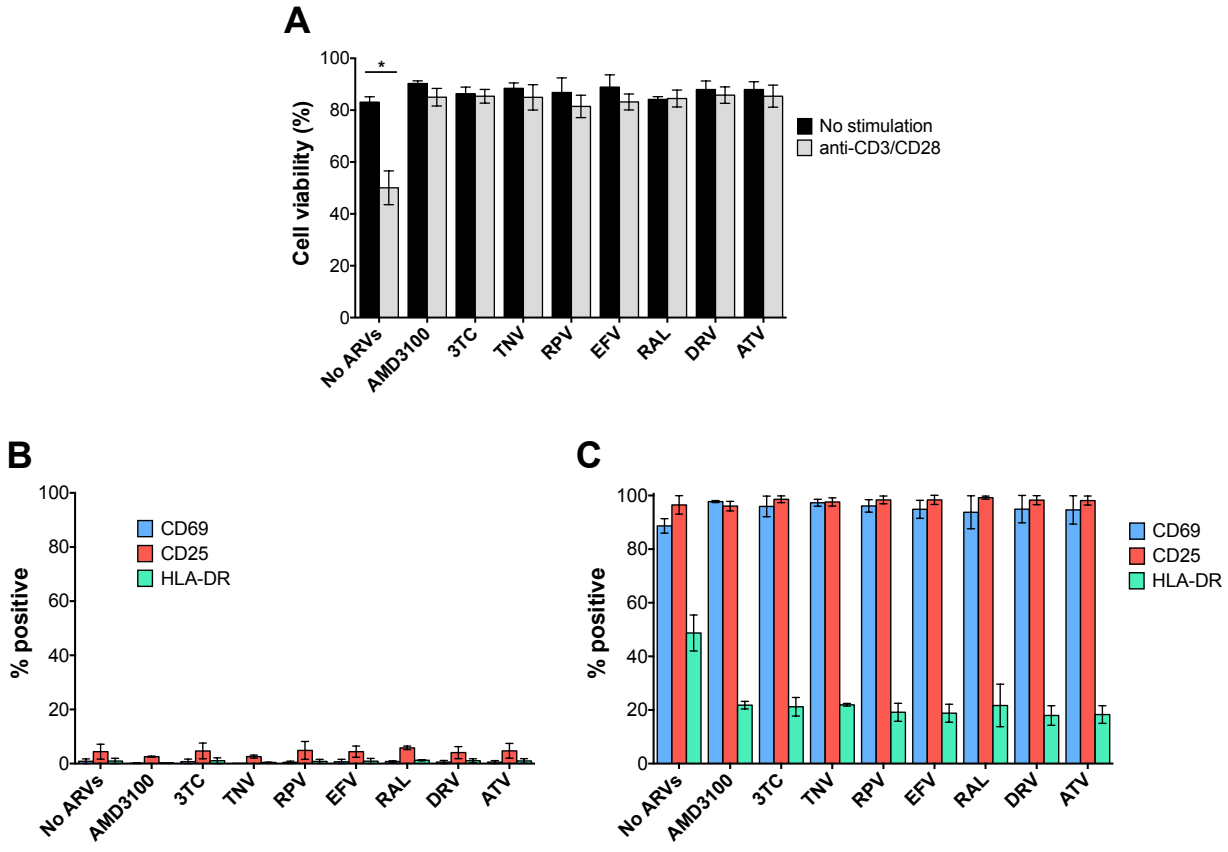



**Figure 23: T cell activation and cell viability following treatment of rCD4 T cells with different ARVs.** (**A**) Cell viability was measured by LIVE/DEAD staining and flow cytometry post-stimulation compared to unstimulated controls of cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$. Surface expression of the T cell activation markers, CD25, CD69, and HLA-DR, were measured by flow cytometry seven days post-treatment with ARVs on cells infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ that were either (**B**) unstimulated or (**C**) stimulated with anti-CD3/CD28. * p value < 0.05 determined by a paired t test. Error bars represent ± standard deviation. Data are from 2-4 independent experiments performed in duplicate.

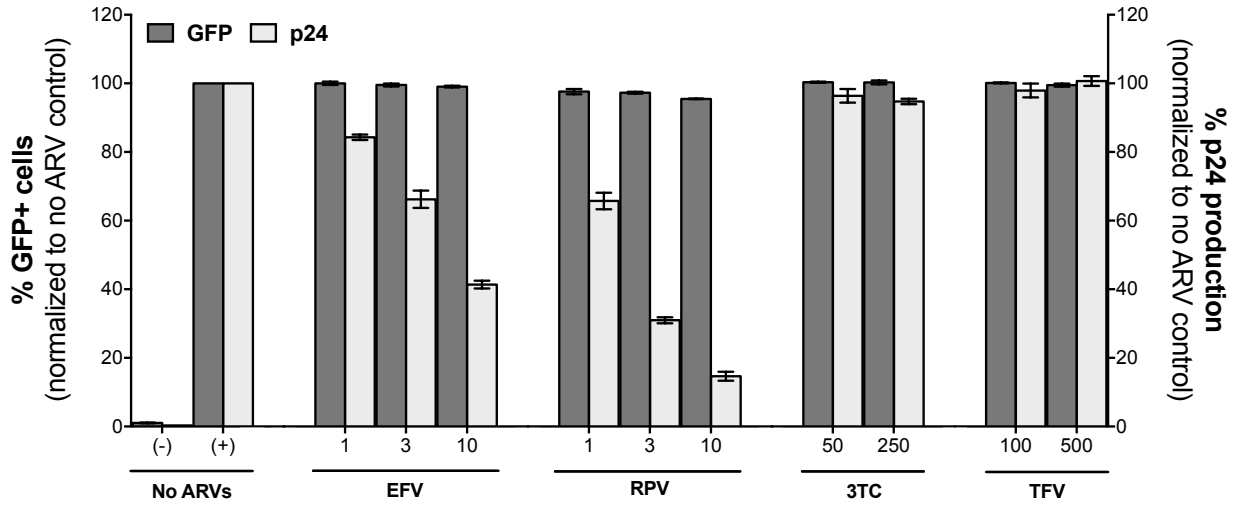



**Figure 24: NNRTI-reduced virus production is not due to decreases in HIV-1 transcription or protein translation.** In order to determine if the reduced virus production from cells treated with EFV or RPV was due to effects on transcription or translation, J89GFP cells were cultured in the absence or presence of different NNRTIs or NRTIs and were stimulated with PMA (30nM) for 48hrs. Following stimulation, the cells were analyzed by flow cytometry for cell viability, via LIVE/DEAD staining, and GFP expression. Virus production was quantified by p24 in the culture supernatant. (-) and (+) refer to without and with PMA stimulation in the absence of any ARVs as a control. All concentrations shown are in micromolar. For both GFP expression and p24 production, samples were normalized to the no ARV (+) PMA control, which was set at 100%.

Collectively, these data reveal that the NNRTIs EFV and RPV significantly attenuate the "kick" of latent HIV-1 from rCD4 T cells by inhibiting release of HIV-1 virus particles. This finding is consistent with our prior work which demonstrated that potent NNRTIs impact the late stages of HIV-1 replication[602], which leads to a decrease in virus production from HIV-1-transfected 293T or HeLa cells[603, 664]. Interestingly, in the HeLa and 293T cells micromolar concentrations of EFV were required to see a significant reduction in virus production[603, 664]. In contrast, the concentrations of EFV or RPV required to decrease virus production from rCD4 T cells was in the nanomolar range (Fig. 22D, 22E), and is significantly lower than the peak plasma concentrations following a single oral dose in humans [1.6-9.1μM for EFV[665]; 0.39-0.53μM for RPV[666]]. This suggests that NNRTIs may decrease virus production in HIV-1-

infected individuals using NNRTI-containing regimens enrolled in intervention studies aimed at eradicating the latent HIV-1 reservoir.

To assess whether ARVs impacted the "kill" phenotype due to the cytopathic effect of the reactivated virus, we quantified the number of HIV-1-infected cells for both HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (Fig. 25A) and HIV-$1_{BaL}$ (Fig. 25B) before and after exposure to the anti-CD/CD28 antibodies by qPCR analysis of total HIV-1 DNA. HIV-1 DNA was normalized to the total number of cells assayed (assessed by qPCR amplification of the *CCR5* gene [608]), as described previously[235]. We observed significant decreases in the total number of HIV-1-infected cells treated with each of the ARVs following stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 when compared to the unstimulated controls (Fig. 25A, 25B). We still observed death of infected cells treated with EFV and RPV, even in the absence of virus production (Fig. 25A, 25B). This is consistent with previous findings that NNRTIs increase intracellular processing of Gag and Gag-Pol[602, 603, 664]. This NNRTI-induced intracellular processing of Gag/Gag-pol leads to premature protease activation, which is cytotoxic and can result in cell death[667, 668].

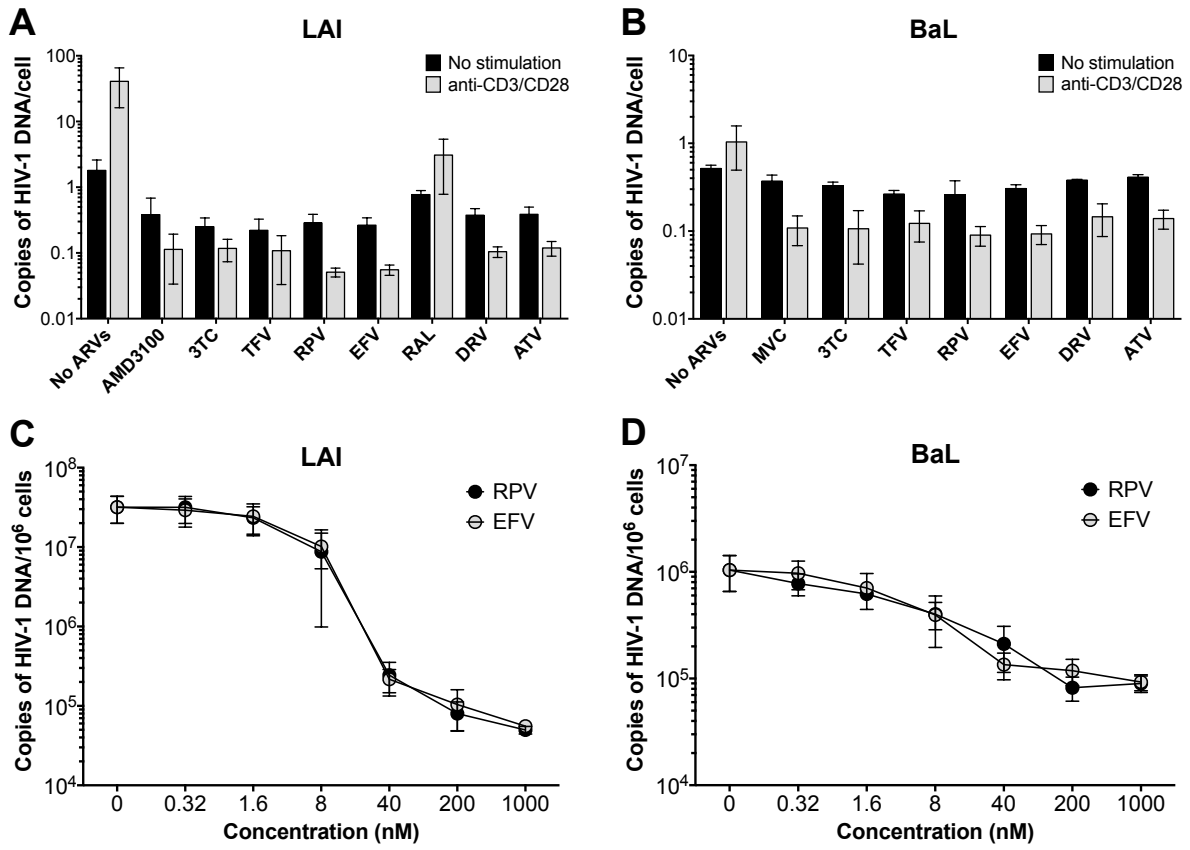



**Figure 25: Changes in HIV-1 DNA following latency reversal when cells are treated with different ARVs.** Copies of HIV-1 DNA per cell were quantified in both stimulated and unstimulated cells infected with (**A**) HIV-$1_{LAI}$ (**B**) or HIV-$1_{BaL}$. Dose-dependent decrease in HIV-1 infection following treatment with RPV and EFV of cells infected with (**C**) HIV-$1_{LAI}$ and (**D**) HIV-$1_{BaL}$. Error bars represent ± standard deviation. Data are from 2-4 independent experiments performed in duplicate.

## 6.3 DISCUSSION

In summary, our data demonstrate that NNRTIs reduce HIV-1 production from latently infected rCD4 T cells compared to other classes or ARVs. These findings have significant implications for HIV-1 eradication studies. For example, ex vivo studies that use NNRTIs to prevent virus spread, or rCD4 T cells from donors on NNRTI containing regimens, should be cautiously interpreted. Furthermore, it may be more difficult to observe an increase in plasma viral load

following the administration of a LRA to an HIV-1-infected participant on a NNRTI based therapy. Finally, our data suggest that there may be a therapeutic application for NNRTIs in helping to eliminate cells expressing HIV-1 Gag and Gag-Pol proteins, although additional studies are warranted to further explore this possibility.

# 7.0 CONCLUSIONS

Through the work presented here from AIMs 1 and 2, we have exposed the significance of $T_N$ cells to the overall HIV-1 latent reservoir. Through the modification of a primary cell model of HIV-1 latency, which allowed for the evaluation of $T_N$ cells while maintaining the integrity of freshly isolated rCD4 T cell subsets, we were able to recapitulate the differences in infection frequency between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells seen in HIV-1-infected individuals. This provided a useful tool to evaluate both the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency. Throughout the development of this model, we demonstrated that our culture conditions as well as in vitro HIV-1 infection did not affect the resting cell phenotype, assessed by no change in T cell activation or proliferation. Importantly and significantly, this is the first in vitro primary cell model reported to generate direct infection in purified $T_N$ cells.

With this model, we evaluated the similarities and differences of the "kick and kill" strategy on $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells following latency reversal. As expected, we found more total virus production from $T_{CM}$ cells compared to $T_N$ cells following latency reversal. However, $T_N$ cells produced as much, if not more, virus than $T_{CM}$ cells when normalized for differences in HIV-1 infection (HIV-1 DNA). This result was unexpected and demonstrated that $T_N$ cells may be a more important contributor to the latent viral reservoir than previously thought.

Another unexpected finding from this study was that CCL19-mediated direct infection of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells did not occur through alleviation of the two known major restriction factors to

HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells, the actin cytoskeleton and SAMHD1. These data suggest that there are additional blocks to HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells, which have not yet been identified and which are alleviated by CCL19 treatment. Further evaluation of the mechanisms of CCL19-mediated enhancement of HIV-1 infection is greatly needed, both to identify novel restriction factors in rCD4 T cells, as well as to gain a better biological understanding of direct infection of these cells.

As with any cell model, there is always the question of in vivo relevance. While we could not directly evaluate the in vivo contribution of $T_N$ cells following latency reversal, we could validate our findings from AIM 1 ex vivo from cells obtained from HIV-1-infected individuals on long-term ART. Consistent with our findings using our primary cell model, we found that $T_N$ cells produced more virus than $T_{CM}$ cells in 4 out of 7 donors, even when uncorrected for differences in infection frequency. In this study, we were also able to measure the frequency of replication-competent virus between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells in a subset of donors and found that the level of replication-competent virus between these two cell types was similar when normalized for differences in infection. Interestingly, we did not find more replication-competent virus in $T_N$ cells from donors who had higher levels of virus production compared to $T_{CM}$ cells. Although based on a limited sample size, these findings demonstrate that the size of the HIV-1 DNA reservoir is not necessarily predictive of the size of the inducible reservoir, and the size of the inducible reservoir is not necessarily predictive of the size of the infectious reservoir.

The field of HIV-1 latency is heavily focused on quantitative measures to try and predict subsequent outcomes. While PCR-based measures are extremely sensitive and are necessary to quantify the low-level frequency of latently infected cells in HIV-1 infected individuals, these assays over-predict the size of the inducible latent reservoir because they do not distinguish

between infectious versus non-infectious nucleic acid[441]. Conversely, measures of the infectious viral reservoir have been shown to underestimate the size of the latent reservoir, likely due to many contributing factors[601]. One factor is that not all replication-competent proviruses become reactivated following a single low-dose stimulation with PHA[601]. It has previously been shown that a single stimulation is only able to induce a fraction of total replication-competent proviruses, while a second stimulation is able to induce an additional fraction of proviruses[601]. However, in this study, not all replication-competent proviruses were inducible, even after multiple stimulations. The authors of this study concluded that the size of the inducible latent reservoir is at least 60-fold greater than that predicted by the QVOA. A second major factor of underestimating the reservoir size is that this assay requires a weekly addition of CD8-depleted, PHA-activated, allogeneic feeder cells to propagate infectious virus to detectable levels[613]. This relies on both the susceptibility of the feeder cells to HIV-1 infection, and the functionality of these cells to support robust, productive infection. The vast differences in donor susceptibility to HIV-1 infection, as well as the differences in virus production following latency reversal in "kick and kill" studies suggests that the use of allogeneic feeder cells will affect the outgrowth of infectious virus following co-culture. The findings presented in AIM 2 of this thesis are in line with these previous works and warrant caution when interpreting inferred correlations based on quantitative analyses.

Moving forward, it is clear that evaluation of all CD4+ T cell subsets that constitute the latent viral reservoir is necessary. These different CD4+ T cell subsets have phenotypic and physiological differences that likely contribute to the establishment and reversal of HIV-1 latency in each cell type in vivo. Evaluations of these differences are in their infancy and are not well understood. Once proviral latency is established, maintenance of latency is highly regulated

and multifaceted. As described previously in section 1.4.4, it is becoming clear that individual LRAs are inefficient at reversing latent HIV-1, while combinations of LRAs are proving to be more effective. There are likely different mechanisms involved in the maintenance of latent HIV-1 in the different CD4+ T cell subsets that may need to be targeted differently in order to achieve a maximal response. Gaining a better understanding of both the establishment and maintenance of HIV-1 latency in different CD4+ T cell subsets will help guide more targeted assessment of LRAs and provide critical insight into LRA combinations that may be needed to reduce or eliminate the latent reservoir.

In AIM 3, we evaluated the effect of different ARVs and ARV classes on the “kick and kill” approach. Importantly, this strategy is always employed in the presence of ART, either as ART in vivo or with as little as a single ARV in vitro. How these ARVs may influence responses to LRAs has not previously been evaluated. We found that the NNRTIs EFV and RPV significantly inhibited virus production from latently infected cells following treatment with anti-CD3/CD28. Consistent with previous reports, we found that the restriction imposed by these NNRTIs is at the level of virus production and not transcription or translation. This finding suggests that in vitro evaluation of LRAs should not be conducted in the presence of NNRTIs, as they may mask responses induced by the LRAs if the assay readout is an extracellular virion measure. The in vivo implications of these findings are currently unclear.

While the “kick and kill” approach has been evaluated as a possible mechanism to eradicate the latent viral reservoir, studies thus far have largely evaluated the “kick”, with little emphasis on the "kill”. Latency reversal strategies using a single agent have thus far proven to be ineffective. LRAs that induce T cell activation or proliferation are toxic and LRAs that modestly induce viral transcription seem to have little to no effect on reducing the size of the latent

reservoir. Additional evaluation of the mechanisms that maintain HIV-1 latency in different T cell subsets could provide useful insights into how to specifically target these cells for viral reactivation. Further evaluations on the reversal of HIV-1 latency in different T cell subsets could help provide information about which drug combinations may need to be used to achieve maximal reactivation.

In practicality, it seems unlikely that the "kick and kill" approach will not work in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART to significantly reduce or eliminate the latent reservoir. The biggest challenge with this approach is that all current LRAs are not specific for HIV-1 but instead target cellular factors. This raises major concerns regarding off target effects that could be toxic or lethal. Additionally, the only LRAs that have been found to significantly increase virus production and/or reduce the size of the latent reservoir ex vivo induce T cell activation, which would be an undesirable and toxic outcome to in vivo treatment.

An alternative approach to achieve a functional cure may be through the therapeutic establishment of permanent latency. In 2012, it was shown that an analog of the natural steroid alkaloid Cortistatin A, didehydro-Cortistatin A (dCA), inhibited Tat-mediated transcription and diminished spontaneous virus production from CD4+ T cells purified from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART[669]. A follow-up study revealed that dCA induced long-term control of HIV-1 transcription in CD4+ T cells purified from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART, even after dCA had been removed, and after stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 or prostratin[670]. This led the authors to conclude that dCA established a state of permanent latency, possibly through epigenetic modification or repression of the HIV-1 promoter[670]. This could represent a novel class of ARVs that could induce a state of permanent latency and establish a functional cure. To date, the drug triptolide is the only Tat inhibitor or inhibitor of HIV-1 transcription to reach

clinical trials[671, 672]. Clinical evaluation of dCA would determine if permanent latency could be established in vivo and if long-term control of viral replication could be maintained off ART.

# 8.0 FUTURE DIRECTIONS

The data presented in this thesis shed light on novel characteristics of the HIV-1 latent reservoir that demonstrated that $T_N$ cells are a major contributing cell type to this reservoir in terms of viral rebound following latency reversal. While many key findings were identified through this work, several additional questions were raised along the way. A few key questions raised will be discussed below with suggested experiments on how to address them.

## 8.1 HOW DOES CCL19 PROMOTE INFECTION OF rCD4 T CELLS?

Using our primary cell model of HIV-1 latency, we showed that CCL19 enhances infection of both rCD4 $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, albeit to different degrees. A previous report suggested that CCL19 promoted infection of rCD4 T cells by enhancing actin dynamics and F-actin density[456]. Our data presented in chapter 4.0 demonstrated that while inhibition of F-actin assembly does inhibit HIV-1 infection (Fig. 9), CCL19 does not alleviate the restriction to HIV-1 infection in rCD4 T cells imposed by the actin cytoskeleton (Fig. 10). A publication from the same group came out during the writing of this thesis that now suggests that CCL19-mediated enhancement of HIV-1 infection is driven by phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase (PI3K)-mediated activation of NF-κB[673]. Importantly, in the case of F-actin, changes were only seen at a maximum of 30 minutes post-CCL19 treatment[456], while for NF-κB activation, changes were only measured up to 15 minutes

post-CCL19 treatment[673]. Importantly, in these two studies, cells were infected between 24-72 hours post-CCL19 treatment[456, 673], long after the proposed mechanisms of enhancement were measured. NF-κB activation is most frequently associated with increased HIV-1 transcription; however, it has been shown in various T cell lines that HIV-1 integration and the establishment of HIV-1 latency is dependent on low-levels of NF-κB[674, 675].

Early on in our studies to determine how CCL19 enhances HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells, we also suspected involvement of PI3K signaling given that many chemokines induce signaling through PI3K pathways to modulate cell migration, cell survival, and increase cellular functionality[676]. In addition, CCL19 has been shown to increase PI3K activation in many different types of cancer[677-682]. To test our hypothesis, we treated rCD4 T cells with the PI3K inhibitor, PI-103, at various concentrations prior to the addition of CCL19. Following CCL19 treatment for two days, cells were infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$. Seven days post-infection, HIV-1 DNA was quantified in both the PI-103-treated and the CCL19 only cells. We did not see inhibition of HIV-1 infection following PI-103 treatment and did not see a dose response to treatment (Fig. 26), and therefore decided not to move forward with this approach.

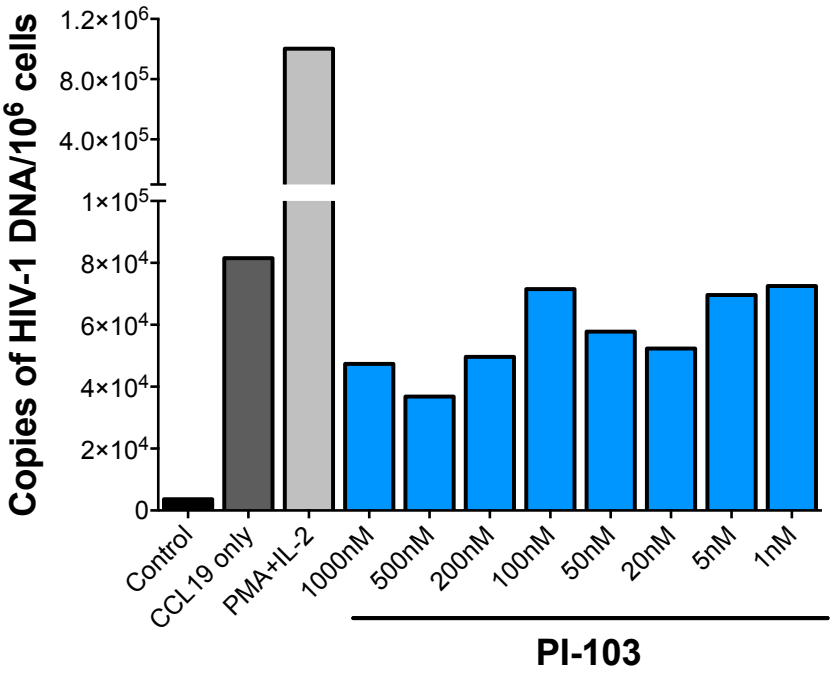



**Figure 26: Inhibition of the PI3K pathway does not inhibit HIV-$1_{LAI}$ infection of CCL19-treated rCD4 T cells.** rCD4 T cells were either treated with varying concentrations of the PI3K inhibitor, PI-103, or were left untreated for 6 hrs prior to treatment with CCL19 for 48 hours. Following treatment with CCL19, cells were infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$ and remained in culture for 7 days. Seven days post-infection, HIV-1 DNA was quantified and normalized to cell number. Cells left untreated or stimulated with PMA + IL-2 (10nM, 50U/mL) for 48 hours prior to infected were used as controls. Preliminary data, N = 1.

The data published, both by us and other groups, on the mechanism(s) of CCL19-enhanced HIV-1 infection are an incomplete picture of what CCL19 might be doing to prime rCD4 T cells for HIV-1 infection. This is largely due to the approaches taken, which rely on published data or hypotheses as to known restriction mechanisms to HIV-1 infection in rCD4 T cells or known pathways that can modulate HIV-1 infection. CCL19 may enhance HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells in a manner that has never been explored before or act through an unknown restriction factor.

An alternative approach to identify cellular pathways that are modulated following treatment with CCL19 is through the use of the Phospho Explorer Antibody Array developed by

Full Moon Biosystems. This technology measures the phosphorylation or dephosphorylation of over 400 different proteins using 1318 site-specific antibodies that target over 30 signaling pathways. Instead of relying on guesswork, we have performed two preliminary experiments using the Phospho Explorer Antibody Array technology in which we compared the changes in phosphorylation following CCL19 treatment versus no treatment for 6 hours (Fig. 27A) or 24 hours (Fig. 27B). Although the data are only from a single experiment at each time point, it highlights two important findings. One is that there is little to no overlap in the proteins that are significantly increased or decreased in phosphorylation following CCL19 treatment at either time point between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. This suggests that either CCL19 enhances HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells via a pathway not identified in this screen, or that CCL19 enhances HIV-1 infection of $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells through different mechanisms, which may help explain why there is a greater enhancement of HIV-1 infection in $T_{CM}$ cells compared to $T_N$ cells. Secondly, these data highlight the importance of the timing of the experiments as there was also little to no overlap in the significantly phosphorylated or dephosphorylated proteins following CCL19 treatment in $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells at the two different time points. In addition to the proteins that are identified in Figure 24 that were either significantly phosphorylated or dephosphorylated following CCL19 treatment, there were many additional proteins that had changes in phosphorylation that neared significance (data not shown).

In these initial screens, we also found no significant changes in either cell type in the phosphorylation of cortactin, cofilin, filamin A, or LIMK1, which are all cofactors that mediate actin polarization and actin dynamics[683-689], in addition to actin itself (data not shown). This further supports our conclusion that CCL19-mediated enhancement of HIV-1 infection does not depend on changes in the actin cytoskeleton. Interestingly, and in partial agreement with the

recently published paper[673], these screens also found a significant increase in two heterodimeric forms of NF-κB at both 6 and 24 hours post-CCL19 treatment for $T_N$ cells but not for $T_{CM}$ cells (Fig. 27). NF-κB is a family of transcription factors made up of several different heterodimeric or homodimeric proteins that can become activated through many different extracellular stimuli to regulate a wide range of genes[690-692]. Therefore, further investigation is needed to understand the significance of increased NF-κB activation following CCL19 treatment and how this may affect HIV-1 infection of rCD4 T cells.

Additional experiments should be conducted with cells from multiple donors to gain a better understanding of the differences and similarities in CCL19-mediated signaling between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. We would also like to assess phosphorylation/dephosphorylation events at different time points because it has previously been published that CCL19-mediated enhancement of HIV-1 infection can occur anywhere between 3-72 hours post-CCL19 treatment[456]. We preliminarily chose to look 6 and 24 hours post-CCL19 treatment as a starting point with the plan to look at both an earlier and later time point. To further evaluate the importance of proteins that are significantly phosphorylated/dephosphorylated following CCL19 treatment, Full Moon Biosystems has 33 additional phosphorylation profile arrays targeting specific pathways for a more in-depth analysis of each pathways. They also have 9 protein expression profile arrays that could be used in addition to the phospho arrays to identify increased or decreased protein expression following CCL19-mediated signaling events. These combined approaches would give a more comprehensive and non-biased overview of cellular changes that occur following CCL19 treatment. The most difficult challenge will be to ascertain which cellular change(s) is responsible for CCL19-mediated enhancement of HIV-1 infection in rCD4 T cells.

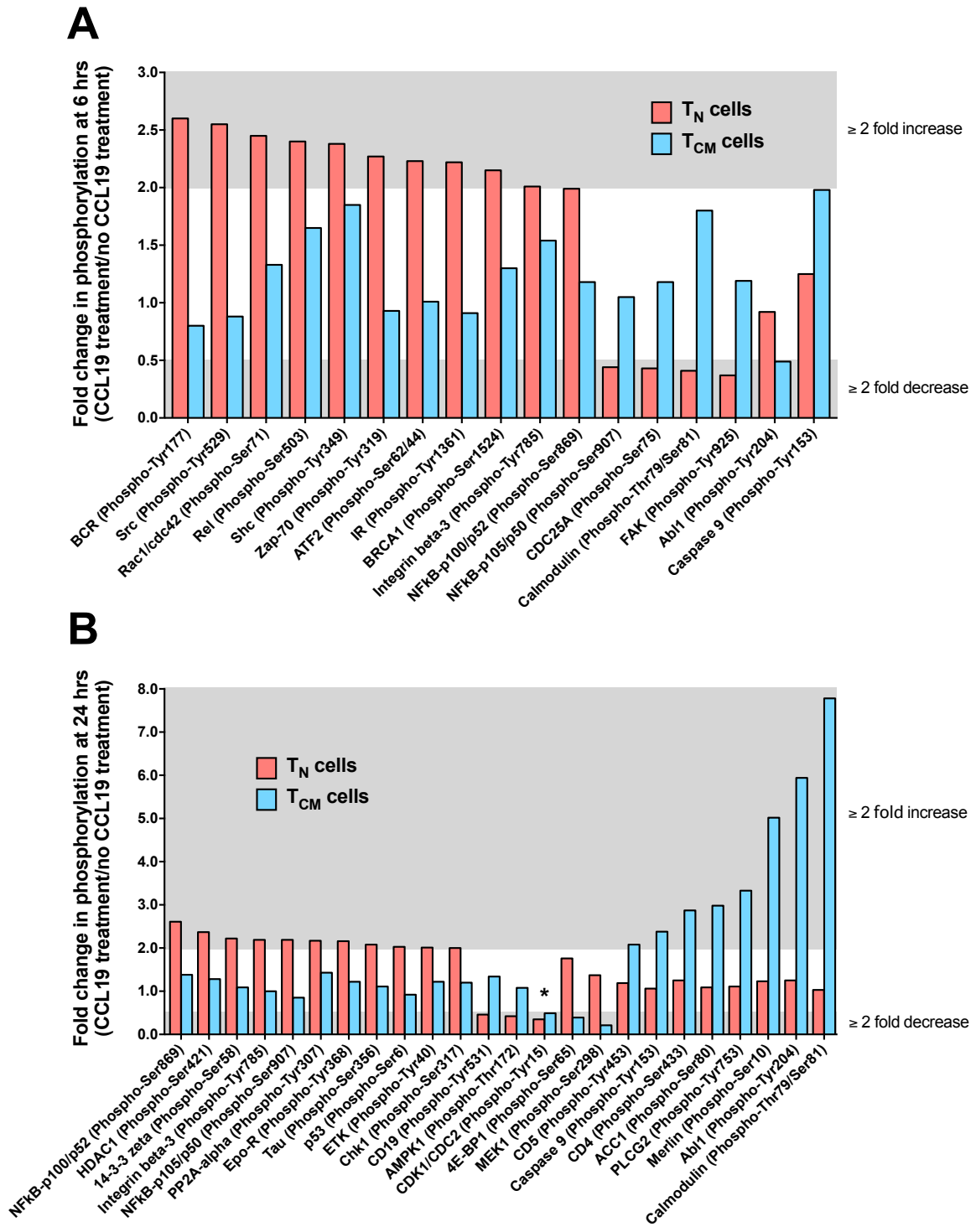



**Figure 27: Significant increase or decrease in phosphorylation of specific proteins following CCL19 treatment identified by Phospho Explorer Antibody Array imaging.** Significant changes (± 2-fold increase or decrease compared to no CCL19 control) in the phosphorylation of specific proteins following treatment with CCL19 for 6 hrs (**A**) or 24 hrs (**B**) identified by the phospho explorer antibody array from Full Moon Biosystems, are shown for both $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Gray shading highlights the areas of significance. * = significant change in phosphorylation for both $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. N = 1 for both A and B.

## 8.2 IS THERE MORE VIRUS BEING PRODUCED PER INFECTED CELL OR MORE INFECTED CELLS ABLE TO PRODUCE VIRUS?

One major question that we have yet to answer in either our primary cell model of HIV-1 latency or in HIV-1-infected cells purified from long-term suppressed individuals, is whether $T_N$ cells are able to produce more virus per infected cell or if more infected $T_N$ cells are able to produce virus than infected $T_{CM}$ cell. $T_N$ cells are often overlooked or considered as an insignificant cell type to the HIV-1 latent reservoir based on the consistently lower frequency of HIV-1 DNA when compared to the memory cell subsets. However, in the context of latency reversal and virus production following latency reversal, $T_N$ cells were found to produce as much, if not more, virus than $T_{CM}$ cells when corrected for differences in the frequency of HIV-1 infection in the majority of individuals evaluated. This raises a critical biological question surrounding where virus comes from following viral rebound after treatment cessation or failure, in addition to latency reversal strategies.

One way to address this question would be to perform limiting dilution cultures of both $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells purified from HIV-1-infected individuals on suppressive ART in replicate cultures. Following maximal stimulation of each well with anti-CD3/CD28 antibodies to induce virus production from latently infected cells, virus production can be measured in the culture supernatant by qRT-PCR. With the limiting dilution culture method, Poisson statistics can be used to determine the probability that virion production in a given well came from a single provirus. This would allow us to quantitatively determine the amount of virus produced from individually infected $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. If individual proviruses from $T_N$ cells produce fewer or similar levels of virus compared to $T_{CM}$ cells, this would suggest that more infected $T_N$ cells are able to produce virus compared to $T_{CM}$ cells following stimulation. Alternatively, if individual

proviruses from $T_N$ cells produce more virus than $T_{CM}$ cells, then we would know that there is more virus being produced per infected $T_N$ cell compared to infected $T_{CM}$ cell.

This method has been previously described and was used to determine virion production from single inducible proviruses following T cell activation[660]. In this paper, it was found that virion production from individual proviruses could vary as much as 100,000-fold using rCD4 T cells purified from HIV-1-infected individuals on ART. These findings further highlight not only the dramatic differences between individually infected cells but also between donors. Breaking the latent reservoir in rCD4 T cells down into individual subsets could help explain some of these differences if certain cell subsets (such as the $T_N$ cells) are able to produce more virions per inducible provirus in comparison to other cell subsets (such as the $T_{CM}$ cells). Although it was beyond the scope of this previous study, it would have been informative to look at virion production in each donor individually instead of combined and then also measure the frequency of each T cell subset constituting the rCD4 T cells to determine if there were any relationships between cell frequency and virion production.

## 8.3 IS THE BLOCK IN VIRUS PRODUCTION AT THE LEVEL OF TRANSCRIPTION, TRANSLATION, OR BUDDING?

If it turns out that there is more virus being produced per infected $T_N$ cell compared to $T_{CM}$ cell, it is important to understand if this is due to differences in transcription, translation, or viral budding post-stimulation. Elucidating the mechanistic differences in virus production between different cell types may help guide more directed approaches to latency reversal strategies. At least one study has found that there was no relationship between levels of unspliced cellular

HIV-1 RNA transcription and the level of virion production following treatment with SAHA[693], which suggests that there are likely post-transcriptional blocks following latency reversal that have not yet been described. If there are additional post-transcriptional blocks that prevent virus production following latency reversal, identifying new targets may help provide more potent LRA combinations to efficiently reactivate latent HIV-1 and reduce/eliminate the latent reservoir.

There are several different approaches that could be taken to quantify latency reversal at several different stages in the HIV-1 replication cycle post-stimulation. To measure differences in the initial "kick" in transcription following treatment, intracellular levels of full-length HIV-1 mRNA could be quantified by qRT-PCR. To measure translation of viral proteins, the intracellular p24 capsid protein is the most frequently measured by either an ELISA or antibody labeling and flow cytometry. Using an ELISA to measure p24 protein levels would give an actual quantitative value of p24 (usually in nanograms) in a given number of cells, whereas flow cytometry would only be able to provide relative differences in p24, measured by the MFI, between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells. Either approach would be able to address differences in protein production between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells.

If there were no observed differences between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells in terms of viral transcription or translation following LRA stimulation, it would be important to determine if there were defects in either viral assemble or budding from the plasma membrane. To measure differences between viral proteins in the cytoplasm and viral proteins at the plasma membrane in an assembling virion, equilibrium flotation centrifugation can be used to separate membrane bound from unbound viral proteins using cell suspensions[694]. To determine if viral proteins are being retained in the cell and not leading to the production of virions, western blot analysis can

be used to measure viral protein levels between cell lysates and virus produced post-stimulation with an LRA. This will determine if assembling virions are somehow retained on the plasma membrane and are unable to bud from the cell.

Using these techniques, there are three potential outcomes that would distinguish between differences in HIV-1 assembly versus budding: i) there could be equal levels of virion assembly and virion production between $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, suggesting no difference in these processes between these cell types, ii) there could be higher levels of assembling virions in $T_N$ cells but lower levels of virion production compared to $T_{CM}$ cells, suggesting a block at the level of virion budding in $T_N$ cells, and iii) there could be higher levels of assembling virions in $T_{CM}$ cells but lower levels of virion production compared to $T_N$ cells, suggesting a block at the level of virion budding in $T_{CM}$ cells. These data could identify novel restriction factors or post-translation blocks to HIV-1 replication following latency reversal that could aid in the development of novel ARV targets.

## 8.4 NON-RESTING $T_N$ OR MEMORY CD4+ T CELL SUBSETS THAT CONTRIBUTE TO THE LATENT RESERVOIR AND VIRAL PERSISTENCE

HIV-1 latency has almost exclusively been identified and studied in rCD4 T cells. This may be due to the fact that rCD4 T cells are easy to study on a population level. rCD4 T cells largely only contain HIV-1-infected cells that are in a latent state, therefore, when studying these cells as a population, HIV-1-producing cells do not have to be distinguished from the non-producing cells. Furthermore, rCD4 T cells constitute the majority of CD4+ T cells in the peripheral blood and are therefore easy to obtain from HIV-1-infected individuals. However, in HIV-1-infected

individuals on long-term ART, in which viral replication is fully suppressed, integrated HIV-1 DNA has been found in a wide range of other CD4+ cell types, both in the periphery and in tissues, suggesting that these cells likely contain latent proviruses (reviewed in [599, 695]).

In addition to the $T_N$ and memory CD4+ T cell subsets discussed throughout this thesis, additional CD4+ T cell subsets have been implicated as reservoirs for latent HIV-1 in infected individuals on long-term ART, such as the T follicular helper cells ($T_{FH}$), T helper 17 cells ($T_H17$), T regulatory cells ($T_{Reg}$), and even activated or partially activated CD4+ T cells[599, 695-697]. These cell types are largely confined to tissues, making them harder to evaluate for HIV-1 infection. Additionally, it has now been shown, using an in vitro primary cell model, that HIV-1 latency can be established in both resting and activated CD4+ T cells[697]. This is consistent with the finding that HIV-1 DNA can readily be detected in peripheral activated or total CD4+ T cells in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART, in the absence of viral replication.

Although integrated HIV-1 DNA has been measured in all of these CD4+ T cell subsets in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART, there is limited information on their actual contribution to the latent viral reservoir or viral persistence. Both peripherally-isolated, HIV-1-infected $T_{FH}$[698] and $T_{Reg}$[699] cells from patients on ART have been shown to persist for several years by longitudinal analyses. It was also shown that latently infected $T_{Reg}$ cells could be activated to produce virus following stimulation with PHA + IL-2[699]. These data strongly suggest that peripheral $T_{FH}$ and $T_{Reg}$ cells contribute to the latent viral reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART. However, tissue reservoirs have not yet been sufficiently evaluated. Additional techniques and ex vivo analysis is required to fully interrogate HIV-1 persistence in tissue-derived reservoirs. Sequence analysis of integrated proviruses coupled with measures of viral infectivity could help evaluate the contribution of these tissue-derived reservoirs to the total pool

of replication-competent, inducible proviruses. A further analysis of HIV-1 latency and persistence in individual CD4+ T cell subsets will help give a more complete picture of the composition of the latent reservoir in HIV-1-infected individuals on ART and may help identify more directed approaches to reduce or eliminate latently infected cells.

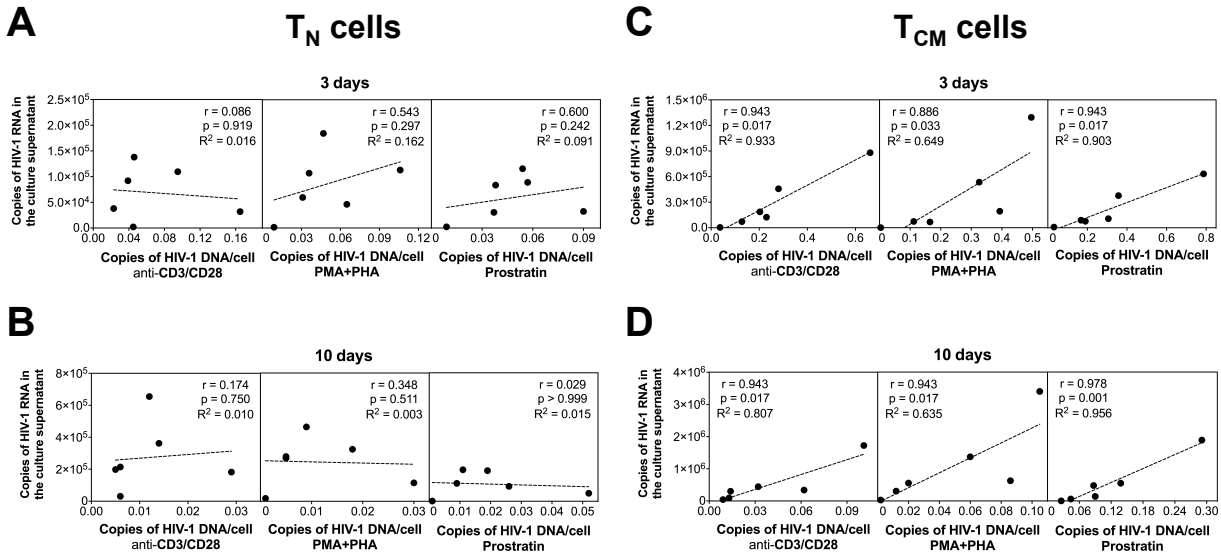
# APPENDIX A

## A.1 SUPPLEMENTAL DATA FROM CHAPTER 4.0

**Supplementary Table 1:** P values for comparison of PHA-activated CD4+ T cell integration site distribution to $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells, and to the MRC dataset.

| | Sample | MRC | Activated CD4+ T cells[a] | CD4+ $T_N$ cells |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Within RefSeq genes[b] | **Activated CD4+ T cells[a]** | $< 2.2 \times 10^{-308}$ | - | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_N$ cells** | $3.45 \times 10^{-106}$ | 0.344 | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells** | $< 2.2 \times 10^{-308}$ | 0.003 | 0.022 |
| Within 5kb (± 2.5kb) of a transcriptional start site[b] | **Activated CD4+ T cells[a]** | $1.68 \times 10^{-09}$ | - | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_N$ cells** | 0.85 | 0.54 | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells** | 0.72 | 0.24 | 1.00 |
| Within 5kb (± 2.5kb) of a CpG island[b] | **Activated CD4+ T cells[a]** | $1.03 \times 10^{-21}$ | - | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_N$ cells** | 0.64 | 0.41 | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells** | 0.84 | 0.02 | 0.76 |
| Average gene density within 1Mb (± 0.5Mb) of integration sites[c] | **Activated CD4+ T cells[a]** | $< 2.2 \times 10^{-308}$ | - | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_N$ cells** | $1.66 \times 10^{-101}$ | $2.3 \times 10^{-04}$ | - |
| | **CD4+ $T_{CM}$ cells** | $< 2.2 \times 10^{-308}$ | 0.05 | 0.02 |

Actual counts of sites within RefSeq genes and relative to CpG islands and TSS's, as well as regional gene densities, are shown in Table 3. [a]PHA-activated CD4+ T cells, [b]P values calculated by Fisher's exact test, [c]P values calculated by Wilcoxon rank sum test.




**Supplementary Figure 1: Correlation analyses between level of infection and virus production post-stimulation from $T_N$ and $T_{CM}$ cells latently infected with HIV-$1_{LAI}$.** Correlation analysis of $T_N$ cells three (**A**) and ten (**B**) days post-stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 microbeads, PMA+PHA, and prostratin. Correlation analysis of $T_{CM}$ cells three (**C**) and ten (**D**) days post-stimulation with anti-CD3/CD28 microbeads, PMA+PHA, and prostratin. P value determined by Spearman correlation analysis. Spearman correlation coefficients (r) are shown. Each dot represents a different donor. Dotted lines represent linear regression curve.

## APPENDIX B

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

**2-LTR:** 2-long terminal repeat-containing circles

**3TC:** Lamivudine

**Ab:** Antibody

**Ag:** Antigen

**AIDS:** Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

**Akt:** Protein kinase B

**AML:** Acute myeloid leukemia

**AP-1:** Activator protein-1

**ART:** Antiretroviral therapy

**ARV:** Antiretroviral

**ASCT:** Allogeneic stem cell transplantation

**ATI:** Analytic treatment interruption

**ATV:** Atazanavir

**bp:** base pair

**CA:** Capsid

**Cas:** CRISPR-associated nuclease

**CDK9:** Cyclin-dependent kinase 9

**cDNA:** Complementary DNA

**CRISPR:** Clustered regularly interspersed palindromic repeats

**CSF:** cerebral spinal fluid

**CTD:** C-terminal domain

**DAPI:** 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole

**dCA:** Didehydro-Cortistatin A

**DNA:** Deoxyribonucleic acid

**DNMTi:** DNA methyltransferase inhibitor

**dNTP:** Deoxynucleoside triphosphate

**dNTPase:** Deoxynucleoside triphosphate triphosphohydrolase

**DRV:** Darunavir

**DSIF:** DRB-sensitivity inducing factor

**DZNep:** 3-deazaneplanocin A

**EC:** Elite controller

**EFV:** Efavirenz

**ELISA:** Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

**ESCRT:** Endosomal sorting complex required for transport

**FACS:** Fluorescence-activated cell sorting

**FBS:** Fetal bovine serum

**FDA:** Food and Drug Administration

**GALT:** Gut-associated lymphoid tissue

**GVHD:** Graft-versus-host disease

**HDACi:** Histone deacetylase inhibitor

**HIV-1:** Human immunodeficiency virus type-1

**HLA:** Human leukocyte antigen

**HMBA:** Hexamethylbisacetamide

**HMTi:** Histone methyltransferase inhibitor

**HSCT:** Hematopoietic stem cell transplant

**IL-2:** Interleukin-2

**IN:** Integrase

**InSTI:** Integrase strand transfer inhibitor

**IUPM:** Infectious units per million cells

**kB:** Kilobases

**LOD:** Limit of detection

**LRA:** Latency reversing agent

**LTNP:** Long-term non-progressor

**LTR:** Long-terminal repeat

**MA:** Matrix

**MDDCs:** Monocyte-derived dendritic cells

**MFI:** Mean fluorescence intensity

**MOI:** Multiplicity of infection

**MoM:** Myeloid only mice

**NC:** Nucleocapsid

**NELF:** Negative transcription elongation factor

**NFAT:** Nuclear factor of activated T cells

**NHP:** Non-human primate

**NNRTI:** Non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor

**NPC:** Nuclear pore complex

**NRTI:** Nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor

**PBS:** Phosphate buffered saline

**PFA:** Paraformaldehyde

**PHA:** Phytohemagglutinin

**PI:** Protease inhibitor

**PI3K:** Phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase

**PKC:** Protein kinase C

**PMA:** Phorbol-12-myristate 13-acetate

**PNAd:** Peripheral-node addressin

**PNB:** Panobinostat

**Pro:** Protease

**P-TEFb:** Positive transcription elongation factor b

**PTEN:** Phosphatase and tensin homolog

**qPCR:** Quantitative polymerase chain reaction

**qRT-PCR:** Quantitative reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction

**QVOA:** Quantitative viral outgrowth assay

**pDC:** Plasmacytoid dendritic cells

**RAL:** Raltegravir

**rCD4:** Resting CD4+ T cell

**RIC:** Reduced-intensity chemotherapy

**RMD:** Romidepsin

**RNA:** Ribonucleic acid

**RNAi:** RNA interference

**RPV:** Rilpivirine

**RRE:** Rev response element

**RT:** Reverse transcriptase

**SAHA:** Suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid

**SAMHD1:** Sterile alpha motif and histidine/aspartic acid domain-containing protein 1

**SCID:** Severe combined immunodeficiency

**SD:** Standard deviation

**SEM:** Standard error of the mean

**shRNA:** Short hairpin RNA

**siRNA:** Small interfering RNA

**SIV:** Simian immunodeficiency virus

**snRNP:** Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein

**TALENS:** Transcription activator-like effector nucleases

**TAR:** Transactivation response element

**Tat:** Trans-activator of transcription

**TBI:** Total body irradiation

**$T_{CM}$:** Central memory CD4+ T cells

**$T_{EM}$:** Effector memory CD4+ T cells

**$T_{FH}$:** T follicular helper cells

**TGF-β:** Tissue growth factor-beta

**$T_H17$:** T helper 17 cells

**ToM:** T cell only mice

**$T_N$:** Naïve CD4+ T cells

**TNF:** Tumor necrosis factor

**$T_{Reg}$:** Regulatory T cells

**TSA:** Trichostatin A

**$T_{SCM}$:** Stem cell-like memory CD4+ T cells

**TSSs:** Transcription start sites

**$T_{TD}$:** Terminally differentiated CD4+ T cells

**$T_{TM}$:** Transitional memory CD4+ T cells

**VNP:** Viremic non-progressor

**ZFN:** Zinc-finger nuclease

## BIBLIOGRAPHY


**1.** Wei X, Ghosh SK, Taylor ME, Johnson VA, Emini EA, Deutsch P, Lifson JD, Bonhoeffer S, Nowak MA, Hahn BH, et al. Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *Nature.* Jan 12 1995;373(6510):117-122.

**2.** Perelson AS, Neumann AU, Markowitz M, Leonard JM, Ho DD. HIV-1 dynamics in vivo: virion clearance rate, infected cell life-span, and viral generation time. *Science.* Mar 15 1996;271(5255):1582-1586.

**3.** Perelson AS, Essunger P, Cao Y, Vesanen M, Hurley A, Saksela K, Markowitz M, Ho DD. Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy. *Nature.* May 8 1997;387(6629):188-191.

**4.** Siliciano JD, Kajdas J, Finzi D, Quinn TC, Chadwick K, Margolick JB, Kovacs C, Gange SJ, Siliciano RF. Long-term follow-up studies confirm the stability of the latent reservoir for HIV-1 in resting CD4+ T cells. *Nat Med.* Jun 2003;9(6):727-728.

**5.** Maldarelli F, Palmer S, King MS, Wiegand A, Polis MA, Mican J, Kovacs JA, Davey RT, Rock-Kress D, Dewar R, Liu S, Metcalf JA, Rehm C, Brun SC, Hanna GJ, Kempf DJ, Coffin JM, Mellors JW. ART suppresses plasma HIV-1 RNA to a stable set point predicted by pretherapy viremia. *PLoS Pathog.* Apr 2007;3(4):e46.

**6.** Palmer S, Maldarelli F, Wiegand A, Bernstein B, Hanna GJ, Brun SC, Kempf DJ, Mellors JW, Coffin JM, King MS. Low-level viremia persists for at least 7 years in patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Mar 11 2008;105(10):3879-3884.

**7.** Besson GJ, Lalama CM, Bosch RJ, Gandhi RT, Bedison MA, Aga E, Riddler SA, McMahon DK, Hong F, Mellors JW. HIV-1 DNA decay dynamics in blood during more than a decade of suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *Clin Infect Dis.* Nov 1 2014;59(9):1312-1321.

**8.** Riddler SA, Aga E, Bosch RJ, Bastow B, Bedison M, Vagratian D, Vaida F, Eron JJ, Gandhi RT, Mellors JW, Team AAP. Continued Slow Decay of the Residual Plasma Viremia Level in HIV-1-Infected Adults Receiving Long-term Antiretroviral Therapy. *J Infect Dis.* Feb 15 2016;213(4):556-560.

**9.** Andrade A, Rosenkranz SL, Cillo AR, Lu D, Daar ES, Jacobson JM, Lederman M, Acosta EP, Campbell T, Feinberg J, Flexner C, Mellors JW, Kuritzkes DR, Team ACTGA. Three distinct phases of HIV-1 RNA decay in treatment-naive patients receiving raltegravir-based antiretroviral therapy: ACTG A5248. *J Infect Dis.* Sep 2013;208(6):884-891.

**10.** Hilldorfer BB, Cillo AR, Besson GJ, Bedison MA, Mellors JW. New tools for quantifying HIV-1 reservoirs: plasma RNA single copy assays and beyond. *Curr HIV/AIDS Rep.* Mar 2012;9(1):91-100.

**11.** Garrido C, Margolis DM. Translational challenges in targeting latent HIV infection and the CNS reservoir problem. *J Neurovirol.* Jun 2015;21(3):222-226.

**12.** Cullen BR. Nuclear mRNA export: insights from virology. *Trends Biochem Sci.* Aug 2003;28(8):419-424.

**13.** World Health Organization. *Global Tuberculosis Report* 2015.

**14.** UNAIDS. *AIDS by the numbers* 2015.

**15.** UNAIDS. Global AIDS Update. 2016. http://www.who.int/hiv/pub/arv/global-AIDS-update-2016_en.pdf. Published Last Modified Date. Accessed Dated Accessed.

**16.** Michael S. Gottlieb HMS, Peng Thim Fan, A. Saxon, J.D. Weisman. . Pneumocystis pneumonia--Los Angeles. *MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report.* 1981;30(21):250-252.

**17.** Walzer PD, Perl DP, Krogstad DJ, Rawson PG, Schultz MG. Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the United States. Epidemiologic, diagnostic, and clinical features. *Ann Intern Med.* Jan 1974;80(1):83-93.

**18.** Gottlieb MS, Schroff R, Schanker HM, Weisman JD, Fan PT, Wolf RA, Saxon A. Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and mucosal candidiasis in previously healthy homosexual men: evidence of a new acquired cellular immunodeficiency. *N Engl J Med.* Dec 10 1981;305(24):1425-1431.

**19.** CDC. A cluster of Kaposi's sarcoma and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia among homosexual male residents of Los Angeles and Orange Counties, California. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* Jun 18 1982;31(23):305-307.

**20.** CDC. Kaposi's sarcoma and Pneumocystis pneumonia among homosexual men--New York City and California. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* Jul 3 1981;30(25):305-308.

**21.** Durack DT. Opportunistic infections and Kaposi's sarcoma in homosexual men. *N Engl J Med.* Dec 10 1981;305(24):1465-1467.

**22.** Follansbee SE, Busch DF, Wofsy CB, Coleman DL, Gullet J, Aurigemma GP, Ross T, Hadley WK, Drew WL. An outbreak of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in homosexual men. *Ann Intern Med.* Jun 1982;96(6 Pt 1):705-713.

**23.** Laurens RG, Jr., Pine JR, Schwarzmann SW. pneumocystis carinii Pneumonia in a male homosexual. *South Med J.* May 1982;75(5):638-639.

**24.** Liebman R, Ryo UY, Bekerman C, Pinsky SM. Ga-67 scan of a homosexual man with pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. *Clin Nucl Med.* Oct 1982;7(10):480-481.

**25.** Sesso DJ, Shoemaker SN, Scarpinato L. Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in a male homosexual: report of a case. *J Am Osteopath Assoc.* Dec 1982;82(4):256-260.

**26.** Vanley GT, Huberman R, Lufkin RB. Atypical Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in homosexual men with unusual immunodeficiency. *AJR Am J Roentgenol.* Jun 1982;138(6):1037-1041.

**27.** Siegal FP, Lopez C, Hammer GS, Brown AE, Kornfeld SJ, Gold J, Hassett J, Hirschman SZ, Cunningham-Rundles C, Adelsberg BR, et al. Severe acquired immunodeficiency in male homosexuals, manifested by chronic perianal ulcerative herpes simplex lesions. *N Engl J Med.* Dec 10 1981;305(24):1439-1444.

**28.** Godwin JD, Ravin CE, Roggli VL. Fatal pneumocystis pneumonia, cryptococcosis, and Kaposi sarcoma in a homosexual man. *AJR Am J Roentgenol.* Mar 1982;138(3):580-581.

**29.** Barre-Sinoussi F, Chermann JC, Rey F, Nugeyre MT, Chamaret S, Gruest J, Dauguet C, Axler-Blin C, Vezinet-Brun F, Rouzioux C, Rozenbaum W, Montagnier L. Isolation of a

T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). *Science.* May 20 1983;220(4599):868-871.

**30.** Sarngadharan MG, Popovic M, Bruch L, Schupbach J, Gallo RC. Antibodies reactive with human T-lymphotropic retroviruses (HTLV-III) in the serum of patients with AIDS. *Science.* May 4 1984;224(4648):506-508.

**31.** Schupbach J, Popovic M, Gilden RV, Gonda MA, Sarngadharan MG, Gallo RC. Serological analysis of a subgroup of human T-lymphotropic retroviruses (HTLV-III) associated with AIDS. *Science.* May 4 1984;224(4648):503-505.

**32.** Gallo RC, Salahuddin SZ, Popovic M, Shearer GM, Kaplan M, Haynes BF, Palker TJ, Redfield R, Oleske J, Safai B, et al. Frequent detection and isolation of cytopathic retroviruses (HTLV-III) from patients with AIDS and at risk for AIDS. *Science.* May 4 1984;224(4648):500-503.

**33.** Popovic M, Sarngadharan MG, Read E, Gallo RC. Detection, isolation, and continuous production of cytopathic retroviruses (HTLV-III) from patients with AIDS and pre-AIDS. *Science.* May 4 1984;224(4648):497-500.

**34.** Hahn BH, Shaw GM, De Cock KM, Sharp PM. AIDS as a zoonosis: scientific and public health implications. *Science.* Jan 28 2000;287(5453):607-614.

**35.** Huet T, Cheynier R, Meyerhans A, Roelants G, Wain-Hobson S. Genetic organization of a chimpanzee lentivirus related to HIV-1. *Nature.* May 24 1990;345(6273):356-359.

**36.** Plantier JC, Leoz M, Dickerson JE, De Oliveira F, Cordonnier F, Lemee V, Damond F, Robertson DL, Simon F. A new human immunodeficiency virus derived from gorillas. *Nat Med.* Aug 2009;15(8):871-872.

**37.** D'Arc M, Ayouba A, Esteban A, Learn GH, Boue V, Liegeois F, Etienne L, Tagg N, Leendertz FH, Boesch C, Madinda NF, Robbins MM, Gray M, Cournil A, Ooms M, Letko M, Simon VA, Sharp PM, Hahn BH, Delaporte E, Mpoudi Ngole E, Peeters M. Origin of the HIV-1 group O epidemic in western lowland gorillas. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Mar 17 2015;112(11):E1343-1352.

**38.** Hirsch VM, Olmsted RA, Murphey-Corb M, Purcell RH, Johnson PR. An African primate lentivirus (SIVsm) closely related to HIV-2. *Nature.* Jun 1 1989;339(6223):389-392.

**39.** Gao F, Yue L, White AT, Pappas PG, Barchue J, Hanson AP, Greene BM, Sharp PM, Shaw GM, Hahn BH. Human infection by genetically diverse SIVSM-related HIV-2 in west Africa. *Nature.* Aug 6 1992;358(6386):495-499.

**40.** Chen Z, Telfier P, Gettie A, Reed P, Zhang L, Ho DD, Marx PA. Genetic characterization of new West African simian immunodeficiency virus SIVsm: geographic clustering of household-derived SIV strains with human immunodeficiency virus type 2 subtypes and genetically diverse viruses from a single feral sooty mangabey troop. *J Virol.* Jun 1996;70(6):3617-3627.

**41.** Simon F, Mauclere P, Roques P, Loussert-Ajaka I, Muller-Trutwin MC, Saragosti S, Georges-Courbot MC, Barre-Sinoussi F, Brun-Vezinet F. Identification of a new human immunodeficiency virus type 1 distinct from group M and group O. *Nat Med.* Sep 1998;4(9):1032-1037.

**42.** De Leys R, Vanderborght B, Vanden Haesevelde M, Heyndrickx L, van Geel A, Wauters C, Bernaerts R, Saman E, Nijs P, Willems B, et al. Isolation and partial characterization of an unusual human immunodeficiency retrovirus from two persons of west-central African origin. *J Virol.* Mar 1990;64(3):1207-1216.

**43.** Gurtler LG, Hauser PH, Eberle J, von Brunn A, Knapp S, Zekeng L, Tsague JM, Kaptue L. A new subtype of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (MVP-5180) from Cameroon. *J Virol.* Mar 1994;68(3):1581-1585.
**44.** Sharp PM, Hahn BH. Origins of HIV and the AIDS pandemic. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Sep 2011;1(1):a006841.
**45.** Nyamweya S, Hegedus A, Jaye A, Rowland-Jones S, Flanagan KL, Macallan DC. Comparing HIV-1 and HIV-2 infection: Lessons for viral immunopathogenesis. *Rev Med Virol.* Jul 2013;23(4):221-240.
**46.** CDC. Current Trends Prevention of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS): Report of Inter-Agency Recommendations. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report.* 1983;32(8):101-103.
**47.** CDC. Unexplained immunodeficiency and opportunistic infections in infants--New York, New Jersey, California. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report.* 1982;31:665-667.
**48.** CDC. Possible transfusion-associated acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)--California. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report.* 1982;31:652-654.
**49.** CDC. Immunodeficiency among female sexual partners of males with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) - New York. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* Jan 7 1983;31(52):697-698.
**50.** Lederman MM, Ratnoff OD, Scillian JJ, Jones PK, Schacter B. Impaired cell-mediated immunity in patients with classic hemophilia. *N Engl J Med.* Jan 13 1983;308(2):79-83.
**51.** Ammann AJ, Cowan MJ, Wara DW, Weintrub P, Dritz S, Goldman H, Perkins HA. Acquired immunodeficiency in an infant: possible transmission by means of blood products. *Lancet.* Apr 30 1983;1(8331):956-958.
**52.** Curran JW, Lawrence DN, Jaffe H, Kaplan JE, Zyla LD, Chamberland M, Weinstein R, Lui KJ, Schonberger LB, Spira TJ, et al. Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) associated with transfusions. *N Engl J Med.* Jan 12 1984;310(2):69-75.
**53.** Shannon K, Ball E, Wasserman RL, Murphy FK, Luby J, Buchanan GR. Transfusion-associated cytomegalovirus infection and acquired immune deficiency syndrome in an infant. *J Pediatr.* Dec 1983;103(6):859-863.
**54.** Davis KC, Horsburgh CR, Jr., Hasiba U, Schocket AL, Kirkpatrick CH. Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in a patient with hemophilia. *Ann Intern Med.* Mar 1983;98(3):284-286.
**55.** Schacker T, Collier AC, Hughes J, Shea T, Corey L. Clinical and epidemiologic features of primary HIV infection. *Ann Intern Med.* Aug 15 1996;125(4):257-264.
**56.** Tindall B, Cooper DA. Primary HIV infection: host responses and intervention strategies. *AIDS.* Jan 1991;5(1):1-14.
**57.** Lackner AA, Lederman MM, Rodriguez B. HIV pathogenesis: the host. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Sep 2012;2(9):a007005.
**58.** Lim SG, Condez A, Lee CA, Johnson MA, Elia C, Poulter LW. Loss of mucosal CD4 lymphocytes is an early feature of HIV infection. *Clin Exp Immunol.* Jun 1993;92(3):448-454.
**59.** Daar ES, Moudgil T, Meyer RD, Ho DD. Transient high levels of viremia in patients with primary human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *N Engl J Med.* Apr 4 1991;324(14):961-964.

**60.** Clark SJ, Saag MS, Decker WD, Campbell-Hill S, Roberson JL, Veldkamp PJ, Kappes JC, Hahn BH, Shaw GM. High titers of cytopathic virus in plasma of patients with symptomatic primary HIV-1 infection. *N Engl J Med.* Apr 4 1991;324(14):954-960.
**61.** Coffin J, Swanstrom R. HIV pathogenesis: dynamics and genetics of viral populations and infected cells. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Jan 2013;3(1):a012526.
**62.** Cooper DA, Imrie AA, Penny R. Antibody response to human immunodeficiency virus after primary infection. *J Infect Dis.* Jun 1987;155(6):1113-1118.
**63.** Gaines H, von Sydow M, Sonnerborg A, Albert J, Czajkowski J, Pehrson PO, Chiodi F, Moberg L, Fenyo EM, Asjo B, et al. Antibody response in primary human immunodeficiency virus infection. *Lancet.* May 30 1987;1(8544):1249-1253.
**64.** Koup RA, Safrit JT, Cao Y, Andrews CA, McLeod G, Borkowsky W, Farthing C, Ho DD. Temporal association of cellular immune responses with the initial control of viremia in primary human immunodeficiency virus type 1 syndrome. *J Virol.* Jul 1994;68(7):4650-4655.
**65.** Pantaleo G, Graziosi C, Fauci AS. The Immunopathogenesis of Human Immnuodeficiency Virus Infection. *The New England Jounal of Medicine.* 1993;328(5):327-335.
**66.** Zeng M, Southern PJ, Reilly CS, Beilman GJ, Chipman JG, Schacker TW, Haase AT. Lymphoid tissue damage in HIV-1 infection depletes naive T cells and limits T cell reconstitution after antiretroviral therapy. *PLoS Pathog.* Jan 2012;8(1):e1002437.
**67.** Zeng M, Haase AT, Schacker TW. Lymphoid tissue structure and HIV-1 infection: life or death for T cells. *Trends Immunol.* Jun 2012;33(6):306-314.
**68.** Schacker TW, Brenchley JM, Beilman GJ, Reilly C, Pambuccian SE, Taylor J, Skarda D, Larson M, Douek DC, Haase AT. Lymphatic tissue fibrosis is associated with reduced numbers of naive CD4+ T cells in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *Clin Vaccine Immunol.* May 2006;13(5):556-560.
**69.** Estes JD. Role of collagen deposition in lymphatic tissues and immune reconstruction during HIV-1 and SIV infections. *Curr HIV/AIDS Rep.* Feb 2009;6(1):29-35.
**70.** Palmer CS, Henstridge DC, Yu D, Singh A, Balderson B, Duette G, Cherry CL, Anzinger JJ, Ostrowski M, Crowe SM. Emerging Role and Characterization of Immunometabolism: Relevance to HIV Pathogenesis, Serious Non-AIDS Events, and a Cure. *J Immunol.* Jun 1 2016;196(11):4437-4444.
**71.** Lemp GF, Payne SF, Neal D, Temelso T, Rutherford GW. Survival trends for patients with AIDS. *JAMA.* Jan 19 1990;263(3):402-406.
**72.** Klatzmann D, Barre-Sinoussi F, Nugeyre MT, Danquet C, Vilmer E, Griscelli C, Brun-Veziret F, Rouzioux C, Gluckman JC, Chermann JC, et al. Selective tropism of lymphadenopathy associated virus (LAV) for helper-inducer T lymphocytes. *Science.* Jul 6 1984;225(4657):59-63.
**73.** Klatzmann D, Champagne E, Chamaret S, Gruest J, Guetard D, Hercend T, Gluckman JC, Montagnier L. T-lymphocyte T4 molecule behaves as the receptor for human retrovirus LAV. *Nature.* Dec 20-1985 Jan 2 1984;312(5996):767-768.
**74.** Dalgleish AG, Beverley PC, Clapham PR, Crawford DH, Greaves MF, Weiss RA. The CD4 (T4) antigen is an essential component of the receptor for the AIDS retrovirus. *Nature.* Dec 20-1985 Jan 2 1984;312(5996):763-767.
**75.** Deng H, Liu R, Ellmeier W, Choe S, Unutmaz D, Burkhart M, Di Marzio P, Marmon S, Sutton RE, Hill CM, Davis CB, Peiper SC, Schall TJ, Littman DR, Landau NR.

Identification of a major co-receptor for primary isolates of HIV-1. *Nature.* Jun 20 1996;381(6584):661-666.

**76.** Feng Y, Broder CC, Kennedy PE, Berger EA. HIV-1 entry cofactor: functional cDNA cloning of a seven-transmembrane, G protein-coupled receptor. *Science.* May 10 1996;272(5263):872-877.

**77.** Berger EA, Doms RW, Fenyo EM, Korber BT, Littman DR, Moore JP, Sattentau QJ, Schuitemaker H, Sodroski J, Weiss RA. A new classification for HIV-1. *Nature.* Jan 15 1998;391(6664):240.

**78.** Maddon PJ, Dalgleish AG, McDougal JS, Clapham PR, Weiss RA, Axel R. The T4 gene encodes the AIDS virus receptor and is expressed in the immune system and the brain. *Cell.* Nov 7 1986;47(3):333-348.

**79.** McDougal JS, Kennedy MS, Sligh JM, Cort SP, Mawle A, Nicholson JK. Binding of HTLV-III/LAV to T4+ T cells by a complex of the 110K viral protein and the T4 molecule. *Science.* Jan 24 1986;231(4736):382-385.

**80.** Weiss CD. HIV-1 gp41: mediator of fusion and target for inhibition. *AIDS Rev.* Oct-Dec 2003;5(4):214-221.

**81.** Chan DC, Fass D, Berger JM, Kim PS. Core structure of gp41 from the HIV envelope glycoprotein. *Cell.* Apr 18 1997;89(2):263-273.

**82.** Weissenhorn W, Dessen A, Harrison SC, Skehel JJ, Wiley DC. Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41. *Nature.* May 22 1997;387(6631):426-430.

**83.** Melikyan GB. Common principles and intermediates of viral protein-mediated fusion: the HIV-1 paradigm. *Retrovirology.* 2008;5:111.

**84.** Wilen CB, Tilton JC, Doms RW. HIV: cell binding and entry. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* 2012;2(8).

**85.** Telesnitsky A, Goff SP. Reverse Transcriptase and the Generation of Retroviral DNA. In: Coffin JM, Hughes SH, Varmus HE, eds. *Retroviruses*. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; 1997:121-169.

**86.** Skalka AM, Stephen P. Goff e. *Reverse transcriptase.* Vol 23. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; 1993.

**87.** Hu WS, Hughes SH. HIV-1 reverse transcription. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Oct 2012;2(10).

**88.** Craigie R, Bushman FD. HIV DNA integration. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Jul 2012;2(7):a006890.

**89.** Desfarges S, Ciuffi A. Retroviral integration site selection. *Viruses.* Jan 2010;2(1):111-130.

**90.** Temin HM. Nature of the provirus of Rous sarcoma. *National Cancer Institute Monograph.* 1964;17:557-570.

**91.** Klaver B, Berkhout B. Comparison of 5' and 3' long terminal repeat promoter function in human immunodeficiency virus. *J Virol.* Jun 1994;68(6):3830-3840.

**92.** Kim SY, Byrn R, Groopman J, Baltimore D. Temporal aspects of DNA and RNA synthesis during human immunodeficiency virus infection: evidence for differential gene expression. *J Virol.* Sep 1989;63(9):3708-3713.

**93.** Pomerantz RJ, Trono D, Feinberg MB, Baltimore D. Cells nonproductively infected with HIV-1 exhibit an aberrant pattern of viral RNA expression: a molecular model for latency. *Cell.* Jun 29 1990;61(7):1271-1276.

**94.** Sundquist WI, Krausslich HG. HIV-1 assembly, budding, and maturation. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Jul 2012;2(7):a006924.
**95.** Freed EO. HIV-1 assembly, release and maturation. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* Aug 2015;13(8):484-496.
**96.** Chukkapalli V, Ono A. Molecular determinants that regulate plasma membrane association of HIV-1 Gag. *J Mol Biol.* Jul 22 2011;410(4):512-524.
**97.** Ghanam RH, Samal AB, Fernandez TF, Saad JS. Role of the HIV-1 Matrix Protein in Gag Intracellular Trafficking and Targeting to the Plasma Membrane for Virus Assembly. *Front Microbiol.* 2012;3:55.
**98.** Ganser-Pornillos BK, Yeager M, Sundquist WI. The structural biology of HIV assembly. *Curr Opin Struct Biol.* Apr 2008;18(2):203-217.
**99.** Votteler J, Sundquist WI. Virus budding and the ESCRT pathway. *Cell Host Microbe.* Sep 11 2013;14(3):232-241.
**100.** Yarchoan R, Klecker RW, Weinhold KJ, Markham PD, Lyerly HK, Durack DT, Gelmann E, Lehrman SN, Blum RM, Barry DW, et al. Administration of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, an inhibitor of HTLV-III/LAV replication, to patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex. *Lancet.* Mar 15 1986;1(8481):575-580.
**101.** Broder S. The development of antiretroviral therapy and its impact on the HIV-1/AIDS pandemic. *Antiviral Res.* Jan 2010;85(1):1-18.
**102.** Klecker RW, Jr., Collins JM, Yarchoan R, Thomas R, Jenkins JF, Broder S, Myers CE. Plasma and cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine: a novel pyrimidine analog with potential application for the treatment of patients with AIDS and related diseases. *Clin Pharmacol Ther.* Apr 1987;41(4):407-412.
**103.** Fischl MA, Richman DD, Grieco MH, Gottlieb MS, Volberding PA, Laskin OL, Leedom JM, Groopman JE, Mildvan D, Schooley RT, et al. The efficacy of azidothymidine (AZT) in the treatment of patients with AIDS and AIDS-related complex. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *N Engl J Med.* Jul 23 1987;317(4):185-191.
**104.** Parks WP, Parks ES, Fischl MA, Leuther MD, Allain JP, Nusinoff-Lehrman S, Barry DW, Makuch RW. HIV-1 inhibition by azidothymidine in a concurrently randomized placebo-controlled trail. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 1988;1(2):125-130.
**105.** Fischl MA, Richman DD, Causey DM, Grieco MH, Bryson Y, Mildvan D, Laskin OL, Groopman JE, Volberding PA, Schooley RT, et al. Prolonged zidovudine therapy in patients with AIDS and advanced AIDS-related complex. AZT Collaborative Working Group. *JAMA.* Nov 3 1989;262(17):2405-2410.
**106.** Fischl MA, Richman DD, Hansen N, Collier AC, Carey JT, Para MF, Hardy WD, Dolin R, Powderly WG, Allan JD, et al. The safety and efficacy of zidovudine (AZT) in the treatment of subjects with mildly symptomatic human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV) infection. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. The AIDS Clinical Trials Group. *Ann Intern Med.* May 15 1990;112(10):727-737.
**107.** Hamilton JD, Hartigan PM, Simberkoff MS, Day PL, Diamond GR, Dickinson GM, Drusano GL, Egorin MJ, George WL, Gordin FM, et al. A controlled trial of early versus late treatment with zidovudine in symptomatic human immunodeficiency virus infection. Results of the Veterans Affairs Cooperative Study. *N Engl J Med.* Feb 13 1992;326(7):437-443.
**108.** Volberding PA, Lagakos SW, Grimes JM, Stein DS, Balfour HH, Jr., Reichman RC, Bartlett JA, Hirsch MS, Phair JP, Mitsuyasu RT, et al. The duration of zidovudine benefit

in persons with asymptomatic HIV infection. Prolonged evaluation of protocol 019 of the AIDS Clinical Trials Group. *JAMA.* Aug 10 1994;272(6):437-442.

**109.** Volberding PA, Lagakos SW, Koch MA, Pettinelli C, Myers MW, Booth DK, Balfour HH, Jr., Reichman RC, Bartlett JA, Hirsch MS, et al. Zidovudine in asymptomatic human immunodeficiency virus infection. A controlled trial in persons with fewer than 500 CD4-positive cells per cubic millimeter. The AIDS Clinical Trials Group of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. *N Engl J Med.* Apr 5 1990;322(14):941-949.

**110.** Vella S, Giuliano M, Pezzotti P, Agresti MG, Tomino C, Floridia M, Greco D, Moroni M, Visco G, Milazzo F, et al. Survival of zidovudine-treated patients with AIDS compared with that of contemporary untreated patients. Italian Zidovudine Evaluation Group. *JAMA.* Mar 4 1992;267(9):1232-1236.

**111.** Richman DD, Fischl MA, Grieco MH, Gottlieb MS, Volberding PA, Laskin OL, Leedom JM, Groopman JE, Mildvan D, Hirsch MS, et al. The toxicity of azidothymidine (AZT) in the treatment of patients with AIDS and AIDS-related complex. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *N Engl J Med.* Jul 23 1987;317(4):192-197.

**112.** Rooke R, Tremblay M, Soudeyns H, DeStephano L, Yao XJ, Fanning M, Montaner JS, O'Shaughnessy M, Gelmon K, Tsoukas C, et al. Isolation of drug-resistant variants of HIV-1 from patients on long-term zidovudine therapy. Canadian Zidovudine Multi-Centre Study Group. *AIDS.* Jul 1989;3(7):411-415.

**113.** Larder BA, Darby G, Richman DD. HIV with reduced sensitivity to zidovudine (AZT) isolated during prolonged therapy. *Science.* Mar 31 1989;243(4899):1731-1734.

**114.** Larder BA, Kellam P, Kemp SD. Zidovudine resistance predicted by direct detection of mutations in DNA from HIV-infected lymphocytes. *AIDS.* Feb 1991;5(2):137-144.

**115.** Clercq Ed. Milestones in the discovery of antiviral agents: nucleosides and nucleotides. *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica.* 2012;2(6):535-548.

**116.** Soudeyns H, Yao XI, Gao Q, Belleau B, Kraus JL, Nguyen-Ba N, Spira B, Wainberg MA. Anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 activity and in vitro toxicity of 2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (BCH-189), a novel heterocyclic nucleoside analog. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* Jul 1991;35(7):1386-1390.

**117.** Baker R. FDA approves 3TC and saquinavir. Food and Drug Administration. *BETA.* Dec 1995:5, 9.

**118.** Browne MJ, Mayer KH, Chafee SB, Dudley MN, Posner MR, Steinberg SM, Graham KK, Geletko SM, Zinner SH, Denman SL, et al. 2',3'-didehydro-3'-deoxythymidine (d4T) in patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex: a phase I trial. *J Infect Dis.* Jan 1993;167(1):21-29.

**119.** Collier AC, Coombs RW, Fischl MA, Skolnik PR, Northfelt D, Boutin P, Hooper CJ, Kaplan LD, Volberding PA, Davis LG, Henrard DR, Weller S, Corey L. Combination therapy with zidovudine and didanosine compared with zidovudine alone in HIV-1 infection. *Ann Intern Med.* Oct 15 1993;119(8):786-793.

**120.** Meng TC, Fischl MA, Boota AM, Spector SA, Bennett D, Bassiakos Y, Lai SH, Wright B, Richman DD. Combination therapy with zidovudine and dideoxycytidine in patients with advanced human immunodeficiency virus infection. A phase I/II study. *Ann Intern Med.* Jan 1 1992;116(1):13-20.

**121.** Hammer SM, Katzenstein DA, Hughes MD, Gundacker H, Schooley RT, Haubrich RH, Henry WK, Lederman MM, Phair JP, Niu M, Hirsch MS, Merigan TC. A trial comparing nucleoside monotherapy with combination therapy in HIV-infected adults with CD4 cell

counts from 200 to 500 per cubic millimeter. AIDS Clinical Trials Group Study 175 Study Team. *N Engl J Med.* Oct 10 1996;335(15):1081-1090.

**122.** Dolin R, Amato DA, Fischl MA, Pettinelli C, Beltangady M, Liou SH, Brown MJ, Cross AP, Hirsch MS, Hardy WD, et al. Zidovudine compared with didanosine in patients with advanced HIV type 1 infection and little or no previous experience with zidovudine. AIDS Clinical Trials Group. *Arch Intern Med.* May 8 1995;155(9):961-974.

**123.** Demeter LM, Nawaz T, Morse G, Dolin R, Dexter A, Gerondelis P, Reichman RC. Development of zidovudine resistance mutations in patients receiving prolonged didanosine monotherapy. *J Infect Dis.* Dec 1995;172(6):1480-1485.

**124.** Gu Z, Gao Q, Li X, Parniak MA, Wainberg MA. Novel mutation in the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase gene that encodes cross-resistance to 2',3'-dideoxyinosine and 2',3'-dideoxycytidine. *J Virol.* Dec 1992;66(12):7128-7135.

**125.** Smith M, Salomon H, Wainberg MA. Development and significance of nucleoside drug resistance in infection caused by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1. *Clin Invest Med.* Jun 1994;17(3):226-243.

**126.** Ho DD, Neumann AU, Perelson AS, Chen W, Leonard JM, Markowitz M. Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection. *Nature.* Jan 12 1995;373(6510):123-126.

**127.** Preston BD, Poiesz BJ, Loeb LA. Fidelity of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase. *Science.* Nov 25 1988;242(4882):1168-1171.

**128.** Mansky LM, Temin HM. Lower in vivo mutation rate of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 than that predicted from the fidelity of purified reverse transcriptase. *J Virol.* Aug 1995;69(8):5087-5094.

**129.** Mohri H, Singh MK, Ching WT, Ho DD. Quantitation of zidovudine-resistant human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the blood of treated and untreated patients. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jan 1 1993;90(1):25-29.

**130.** Kirschner DE, Webb GF. Understanding drug resistance for monotherapy treatment of HIV infection. *Bull Math Biol.* Jul 1997;59(4):763-785.

**131.** Coffin JM. HIV population dynamics in vivo: implications for genetic variation, pathogenesis, and therapy. *Science.* Jan 27 1995;267(5197):483-489.

**132.** Frost SD, McLean AR. Quasispecies dynamics and the emergence of drug resistance during zidovudine therapy of HIV infection. *AIDS.* Mar 1994;8(3):323-332.

**133.** Nowak MA, Bonhoeffer S, Shaw GM, May RM. Anti-viral drug treatment: dynamics of resistance in free virus and infected cell populations. *J Theor Biol.* Jan 21 1997;184(2):203-217.

**134.** Stengel RF. Mutation and control of the human immunodeficiency virus. *Math Biosci.* Jun 2008;213(2):93-102.

**135.** D'Aquila RT, Hughes MD, Johnson VA, Fischl MA, Sommadossi JP, Liou SH, Timpone J, Myers M, Basgoz N, Niu M, Hirsch MS. Nevirapine, zidovudine, and didanosine compared with zidovudine and didanosine in patients with HIV-1 infection. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases AIDS Clinical Trials Group Protocol 241 Investigators. *Ann Intern Med.* Jun 15 1996;124(12):1019-1030.

**136.** Kitchen VS, Skinner C, Ariyoshi K, Lane EA, Duncan IB, Burckhardt J, Burger HU, Bragman K, Pinching AJ, Weber JN. Safety and activity of saquinavir in HIV infection. *Lancet.* Apr 15 1995;345(8955):952-955.

**137.** Schouten JT. FDA approves 2 new protease inhibitors: ritonavir (Norvir) and Crixivan (Indinavir sulfate). Food and Drug Administration. *STEP Perspect.* Spring 1996;8(1):7-8.
**138.** Kohlstaedt LA, Wang J, Friedman JM, Rice PA, Steitz TA. Crystal structure at 3.5 A resolution of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase complexed with an inhibitor. *Science.* Jun 26 1992;256(5065):1783-1790.
**139.** Spence RA, Kati WM, Anderson KS, Johnson KA. Mechanism of inhibition of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase by nonnucleoside inhibitors. *Science.* Feb 17 1995;267(5200):988-993.
**140.** Wensing AM, van Maarseveen NM, Nijhuis M. Fifteen years of HIV Protease Inhibitors: raising the barrier to resistance. *Antiviral Res.* Jan 2010;85(1):59-74.
**141.** Hammer SM, Squires KE, Hughes MD, Grimes JM, Demeter LM, Currier JS, Eron JJ, Jr., Feinberg JE, Balfour HH, Jr., Deyton LR, Chodakewitz JA, Fischl MA. A controlled trial of two nucleoside analogues plus indinavir in persons with human immunodeficiency virus infection and CD4 cell counts of 200 per cubic millimeter or less. AIDS Clinical Trials Group 320 Study Team. *N Engl J Med.* Sep 11 1997;337(11):725-733.
**142.** Gulick RM, Mellors JW, Havlir D, Eron JJ, Gonzalez C, McMahon D, Richman DD, Valentine FT, Jonas L, Meibohm A, Emini EA, Chodakewitz JA. Treatment with indinavir, zidovudine, and lamivudine in adults with human immunodeficiency virus infection and prior antiretroviral therapy. *N Engl J Med.* Sep 11 1997;337(11):734-739.
**143.** Kilby JM, Hopkins S, Venetta TM, DiMassimo B, Cloud GA, Lee JY, Alldredge L, Hunter E, Lambert D, Bolognesi D, Matthews T, Johnson MR, Nowak MA, Shaw GM, Saag MS. Potent suppression of HIV-1 replication in humans by T-20, a peptide inhibitor of gp41-mediated virus entry. *Nat Med.* Nov 1998;4(11):1302-1307.
**144.** Matthews T, Salgo M, Greenberg M, Chung J, DeMasi R, Bolognesi D. Enfuvirtide: the first therapy to inhibit the entry of HIV-1 into host CD4 lymphocytes. *Nat Rev Drug Discov.* Mar 2004;3(3):215-225.
**145.** Dragic T, Trkola A, Thompson DA, Cormier EG, Kajumo FA, Maxwell E, Lin SW, Ying W, Smith SO, Sakmar TP, Moore JP. A binding pocket for a small molecule inhibitor of HIV-1 entry within the transmembrane helices of CCR5. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* May 9 2000;97(10):5639-5644.
**146.** Kondru R, Zhang J, Ji C, Mirzadegan T, Rotstein D, Sankuratri S, Dioszegi M. Molecular interactions of CCR5 with major classes of small-molecule anti-HIV CCR5 antagonists. *Mol Pharmacol.* Mar 2008;73(3):789-800.
**147.** Espeseth AS, Felock P, Wolfe A, Witmer M, Grobler J, Anthony N, Egbertson M, Melamed JY, Young S, Hamill T, Cole JL, Hazuda DJ. HIV-1 integrase inhibitors that compete with the target DNA substrate define a unique strand transfer conformation for integrase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Oct 10 2000;97(21):11244-11249.
**148.** Hazuda DJ, Felock P, Witmer M, Wolfe A, Stillmock K, Grobler JA, Espeseth A, Gabryelski L, Schleif W, Blau C, Miller MD. Inhibitors of strand transfer that prevent integration and inhibit HIV-1 replication in cells. *Science.* Jan 28 2000;287(5453):646-650.
**149.** McColl DJ, Chen X. Strand transfer inhibitors of HIV-1 integrase: bringing IN a new era of antiretroviral therapy. *Antiviral Res.* Jan 2010;85(1):101-118.
**150.** Hazuda DJ. HIV integrase as a target for antiretroviral therapy. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* Sep 2012;7(5):383-389.

**151.** Samji H, Cescon A, Hogg RS, Modur SP, Althoff KN, Buchacz K, Burchell AN, Cohen M, Gebo KA, Gill MJ, Justice A, Kirk G, Klein MB, Korthuis PT, Martin J, Napravnik S, Rourke SB, Sterling TR, Silverberg MJ, Deeks S, Jacobson LP, Bosch RJ, Kitahata MM, Goedert JJ, Moore R, Gange SJ, North American ACCoR, Design of Ie DEA. Closing the gap: increases in life expectancy among treated HIV-positive individuals in the United States and Canada. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(12):e81355.

**152.** Collaborators GH. Estimates of global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and mortality of HIV, 1980-2015: the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. *Lancet HIV.* Aug 2016;3(8):e361-387.

**153.** Sun R, Ku J, Jayakar H, Kuo JC, Brambilla D, Herman S, Rosenstraus M, Spadoro J. Ultrasensitive reverse transcription-PCR assay for quantitation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 RNA in plasma. *J Clin Microbiol.* Oct 1998;36(10):2964-2969.

**154.** Chun TW, Finzi D, Margolick J, Chadwick K, Schwartz D, Siliciano RF. In vivo fate of HIV-1-infected T cells: quantitative analysis of the transition to stable latency. *Nat Med.* Dec 1995;1(12):1284-1290.

**155.** Finzi D, Hermankova M, Pierson T, Carruth LM, Buck C, Chaisson RE, Quinn TC, Chadwick K, Margolick J, Brookmeyer R, Gallant J, Markowitz M, Ho DD, Richman DD, Siliciano RF. Identification of a reservoir for HIV-1 in patients on highly active antiretroviral therapy. *Science.* Nov 14 1997;278(5341):1295-1300.

**156.** Chun TW, Stuyver L, Mizell SB, Ehler LA, Mican JA, Baseler M, Lloyd AL, Nowak MA, Fauci AS. Presence of an inducible HIV-1 latent reservoir during highly active antiretroviral therapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Nov 25 1997;94(24):13193-13197.

**157.** Wong JK, Hezareh M, Gunthard HF, Havlir DV, Ignacio CC, Spina CA, Richman DD. Recovery of replication-competent HIV despite prolonged suppression of plasma viremia. *Science.* Nov 14 1997;278(5341):1291-1295.

**158.** Chun TW, Carruth L, Finzi D, Shen X, DiGiuseppe JA, Taylor H, Hermankova M, Chadwick K, Margolick J, Quinn TC, Kuo YH, Brookmeyer R, Zeiger MA, Barditch-Crovo P, Siliciano RF. Quantification of latent tissue reservoirs and total body viral load in HIV-1 infection. *Nature.* May 8 1997;387(6629):183-188.

**159.** Finzi D, Blankson J, Siliciano JD, Margolick JB, Chadwick K, Pierson T, Smith K, Lisziewicz J, Lori F, Flexner C, Quinn TC, Chaisson RE, Rosenberg E, Walker B, Gange S, Gallant J, Siliciano RF. Latent infection of CD4+ T cells provides a mechanism for lifelong persistence of HIV-1, even in patients on effective combination therapy. *Nat Med.* May 1999;5(5):512-517.

**160.** Palmer S, Wiegand AP, Maldarelli F, Bazmi H, Mican JM, Polis M, Dewar RL, Planta A, Liu S, Metcalf JA, Mellors JW, Coffin JM. New real-time reverse transcriptase-initiated PCR assay with single-copy sensitivity for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 RNA in plasma. *J Clin Microbiol.* Oct 2003;41(10):4531-4536.

**161.** Grossman Z, Polis M, Feinberg MB, Grossman Z, Levi I, Jankelevich S, Yarchoan R, Boon J, de Wolf F, Lange JM, Goudsmit J, Dimitrov DS, Paul WE. Ongoing HIV dissemination during HAART. *Nat Med.* Oct 1999;5(10):1099-1104.

**162.** Havlir DV, Strain MC, Clerici M, Ignacio C, Trabattoni D, Ferrante P, Wong JK. Productive infection maintains a dynamic steady state of residual viremia in human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected persons treated with suppressive antiretroviral therapy for five years. *J Virol.* Oct 2003;77(20):11212-11219.

**163.** Tobin NH, Learn GH, Holte SE, Wang Y, Melvin AJ, McKernan JL, Pawluk DM, Mohan KM, Lewis PF, Mullins JI, Frenkel LM. Evidence that low-level viremias during effective highly active antiretroviral therapy result from two processes: expression of archival virus and replication of virus. *J Virol.* Aug 2005;79(15):9625-9634.

**164.** Zhang L, Ramratnam B, Tenner-Racz K, He Y, Vesanen M, Lewin S, Talal A, Racz P, Perelson AS, Korber BT, Markowitz M, Ho DD. Quantifying residual HIV-1 replication in patients receiving combination antiretroviral therapy. *N Engl J Med.* May 27 1999;340(21):1605-1613.

**165.** Chun TW, Davey RT, Jr., Ostrowski M, Shawn Justement J, Engel D, Mullins JI, Fauci AS. Relationship between pre-existing viral reservoirs and the re-emergence of plasma viremia after discontinuation of highly active anti-retroviral therapy. *Nat Med.* Jul 2000;6(7):757-761.

**166.** Dinoso JB, Kim SY, Wiegand AM, Palmer SE, Gange SJ, Cranmer L, O'Shea A, Callender M, Spivak A, Brennan T, Kearney MF, Proschan MA, Mican JM, Rehm CA, Coffin JM, Mellors JW, Siliciano RF, Maldarelli F. Treatment intensification does not reduce residual HIV-1 viremia in patients on highly active antiretroviral therapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jun 9 2009;106(23):9403-9408.

**167.** Mens H, Pedersen AG, Jorgensen LB, Hue S, Yang Y, Gerstoft J, Katzenstein TL. Investigating signs of recent evolution in the pool of proviral HIV type 1 DNA during years of successful HAART. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Jan 2007;23(1):107-115.

**168.** Kieffer TL, Finucane MM, Nettles RE, Quinn TC, Broman KW, Ray SC, Persaud D, Siliciano RF. Genotypic analysis of HIV-1 drug resistance at the limit of detection: virus production without evolution in treated adults with undetectable HIV loads. *J Infect Dis.* Apr 15 2004;189(8):1452-1465.

**169.** Ambrose Z, Palmer S, Boltz VF, Kearney M, Larsen K, Polacino P, Flanary L, Oswald K, Piatak M, Jr., Smedley J, Shao W, Bischofberger N, Maldarelli F, Kimata JT, Mellors JW, Hu SL, Coffin JM, Lifson JD, KewalRamani VN. Suppression of viremia and evolution of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 drug resistance in a macaque model for antiretroviral therapy. *J Virol.* Nov 2007;81(22):12145-12155.

**170.** Bailey JR, Sedaghat AR, Kieffer T, Brennan T, Lee PK, Wind-Rotolo M, Haggerty CM, Kamireddi AR, Liu Y, Lee J, Persaud D, Gallant JE, Cofrancesco J, Jr., Quinn TC, Wilke CO, Ray SC, Siliciano JD, Nettles RE, Siliciano RF. Residual human immunodeficiency virus type 1 viremia in some patients on antiretroviral therapy is dominated by a small number of invariant clones rarely found in circulating CD4+ T cells. *J Virol.* Jul 2006;80(13):6441-6457.

**171.** Nottet HS, van Dijk SJ, Fanoy EB, Goedegebuure IW, de Jong D, Vrisekoop N, van Baarle D, Boltz V, Palmer S, Borleffs JC, Boucher CA. HIV-1 can persist in aged memory CD4+ T lymphocytes with minimal signs of evolution after 8.3 years of effective highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Apr 1 2009;50(4):345-353.

**172.** Persaud D, Ray SC, Kajdas J, Ahonkhai A, Siberry GK, Ferguson K, Ziemniak C, Quinn TC, Casazza JP, Zeichner S, Gange SJ, Watson DC. Slow human immunodeficiency virus type 1 evolution in viral reservoirs in infants treated with effective antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Mar 2007;23(3):381-390.

**173.** Kearney MF, Anderson EM, Coomer C, Smith L, Shao W, Johnson N, Kline C, Spindler J, Mellors JW, Coffin JM, Ambrose Z. Well-mixed plasma and tissue viral populations in

RT-SHIV-infected macaques implies a lack of viral replication in the tissues during antiretroviral therapy. *Retrovirology.* 2015;12:93.

**174.** Kearney MF, Spindler J, Shao W, Yu S, Anderson EM, O'Shea A, Rehm C, Poethke C, Kovacs N, Mellors JW, Coffin JM, Maldarelli F. Lack of detectable HIV-1 molecular evolution during suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *PLoS Pathog.* Mar 2014;10(3):e1004010.

**175.** Kauffman RC, Villalobos A, Bowen JH, Adamson L, Schinazi RF. Residual viremia in an RT-SHIV rhesus macaque HAART model marked by the presence of a predominant plasma clone and a lack of viral evolution. *PLoS One.* 2014;9(2):e88258.

**176.** Josefsson L, von Stockenstrom S, Faria NR, Sinclair E, Bacchetti P, Killian M, Epling L, Tan A, Ho T, Lemey P, Shao W, Hunt PW, Somsouk M, Wylie W, Douek DC, Loeb L, Custer J, Hoh R, Poole L, Deeks SG, Hecht F, Palmer S. The HIV-1 reservoir in eight patients on long-term suppressive antiretroviral therapy is stable with few genetic changes over time. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Dec 17 2013;110(51):E4987-4996.

**177.** Wagner TA, McKernan JL, Tobin NH, Tapia KA, Mullins JI, Frenkel LM. An increasing proportion of monotypic HIV-1 DNA sequences during antiretroviral treatment suggests proliferation of HIV-infected cells. *J Virol.* Feb 2013;87(3):1770-1778.

**178.** Besson GJ, McMahon D, Maldarelli F, Mellors JW. Short-course raltegravir intensification does not increase 2 long terminal repeat episomal HIV-1 DNA in patients on effective antiretroviral therapy. *Clin Infect Dis.* Feb 1 2012;54(3):451-453.

**179.** Archin NM, Cheema M, Parker D, Wiegand A, Bosch RJ, Coffin JM, Eron J, Cohen M, Margolis DM. Antiretroviral intensification and valproic acid lack sustained effect on residual HIV-1 viremia or resting CD4+ cell infection. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(2):e9390.

**180.** Hatano H, Hayes TL, Dahl V, Sinclair E, Lee TH, Hoh R, Lampiris H, Hunt PW, Palmer S, McCune JM, Martin JN, Busch MP, Shacklett BL, Deeks SG. A randomized, controlled trial of raltegravir intensification in antiretroviral-treated, HIV-infected patients with a suboptimal CD4+ T cell response. *J Infect Dis.* Apr 1 2011;203(7):960-968.

**181.** Yukl SA, Shergill AK, McQuaid K, Gianella S, Lampiris H, Hare CB, Pandori M, Sinclair E, Gunthard HF, Fischer M, Wong JK, Havlir DV. Effect of raltegravir-containing intensification on HIV burden and T-cell activation in multiple gut sites of HIV-positive adults on suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Oct 23 2010;24(16):2451-2460.

**182.** Gandhi RT, Zheng L, Bosch RJ, Chan ES, Margolis DM, Read S, Kallungal B, Palmer S, Medvik K, Lederman MM, Alatrakchi N, Jacobson JM, Wiegand A, Kearney M, Coffin JM, Mellors JW, Eron JJ, team ACTGA. The effect of raltegravir intensification on low-level residual viremia in HIV-infected patients on antiretroviral therapy: a randomized controlled trial. *PLoS Med.* 2010;7(8).

**183.** Gandhi RT, Coombs RW, Chan ES, Bosch RJ, Zheng L, Margolis DM, Read S, Kallungal B, Chang M, Goecker EA, Wiegand A, Kearney M, Jacobson JM, D'Aquila R, Lederman MM, Mellors JW, Eron JJ, Team ACTGA. No effect of raltegravir intensification on viral replication markers in the blood of HIV-1-infected patients receiving antiretroviral therapy. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Mar 1 2012;59(3):229-235.

**184.** Chege D, Kovacs C, la Porte C, Ostrowski M, Raboud J, Su D, Kandel G, Brunetta J, Kim CJ, Sheth PM, Kaul R, Loutfy MR. Effect of raltegravir intensification on HIV

proviral DNA in the blood and gut mucosa of men on long-term therapy: a randomized controlled trial. *AIDS.* Jan 14 2012;26(2):167-174.

**185.** McMahon D, Jones J, Wiegand A, Gange SJ, Kearney M, Palmer S, McNulty S, Metcalf JA, Acosta E, Rehm C, Coffin JM, Mellors JW, Maldarelli F. Short-course raltegravir intensification does not reduce persistent low-level viremia in patients with HIV-1 suppression during receipt of combination antiretroviral therapy. *Clin Infect Dis.* Mar 15 2010;50(6):912-919.

**186.** Lafeuillade A, Assi A, Poggi C, Bresson-Cuquemelle C, Jullian E, Tamalet C. Failure of combined antiretroviral therapy intensification with maraviroc and raltegravir in chronically HIV-1 infected patients to reduce the viral reservoir: the IntensHIV randomized trial. *AIDS Res Ther.* 2014;11(1):33.

**187.** Cillo AR, Hilldorfer BB, Lalama CM, McKinnon JE, Coombs RW, Tenorio AR, Fox L, Gandhi RT, Ribaudo H, Currier JS, Gulick RM, Wilkin TJ, Mellors JW. Virologic and immunologic effects of adding maraviroc to suppressive antiretroviral therapy in individuals with suboptimal CD4+ T-cell recovery. *AIDS.* Oct 23 2015;29(16):2121-2129.

**188.** Ananworanich J, Chomont N, Fletcher JL, Pinyakorn S, Schuetz A, Sereti I, Rerknimitr R, Dewar R, Kroon E, Vandergeeten C, Trichavaroj R, Chomchey N, Chalermchai T, Michael NL, Kim JH, Phanuphak P, Phanuphak N. Markers of HIV reservoir size and immune activation after treatment in acute HIV infection with and without raltegravir and maraviroc intensification. *J Virus Erad.* 2015;1(2):116-122.

**189.** Markowitz M, Evering TH, Garmon D, Caskey M, La Mar M, Rodriguez K, Sahi V, Palmer S, Prada N, Mohri H. A randomized open-label study of 3- versus 5-drug combination antiretroviral therapy in newly HIV-1-infected individuals. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Jun 1 2014;66(2):140-147.

**190.** El-Sadr WM, Lundgren J, Neaton JD, Gordin F, Abrams D, Arduino RC, Babiker A, Burman W, Clumeck N, Cohen CJ, Cohn D, Cooper D, Darbyshire J, Emery S, Fatkenheuer G, Gazzard B, Grund B, Hoy J, Klingman K, Losso M, Markowitz N, Neuhaus J, Phillips A, Rappoport C, Group SfMoATSS. CD4+ count-guided interruption of antiretroviral treatment. *N Engl J Med.* Nov 30 2006;355(22):2283-2296.

**191.** Fischer M, Hafner R, Schneider C, Trkola A, Joos B, Joller H, Hirschel B, Weber R, Gunthard HF, Swiss HIVCS. HIV RNA in plasma rebounds within days during structured treatment interruptions. *AIDS.* Jan 24 2003;17(2):195-199.

**192.** Taylor S, Boffito M, Khoo S, Smit E, Back D. Stopping antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Aug 20 2007;21(13):1673-1682.

**193.** Harrigan PR, Whaley M, Montaner JS. Rate of HIV-1 RNA rebound upon stopping antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* May 28 1999;13(8):F59-62.

**194.** Ruiz L, Martinez-Picado J, Romeu J, Paredes R, Zayat MK, Marfil S, Negredo E, Sirera G, Tural C, Clotet B. Structured treatment interruption in chronically HIV-1 infected patients after long-term viral suppression. *AIDS.* Mar 10 2000;14(4):397-403.

**195.** Frost SD, Martinez-Picado J, Ruiz L, Clotet B, Brown AJ. Viral dynamics during structured treatment interruptions of chronic human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *J Virol.* Feb 2002;76(3):968-979.

**196.** Davey RT, Jr., Bhat N, Yoder C, Chun TW, Metcalf JA, Dewar R, Natarajan V, Lempicki RA, Adelsberger JW, Miller KD, Kovacs JA, Polis MA, Walker RE, Falloon J, Masur H, Gee D, Baseler M, Dimitrov DS, Fauci AS, Lane HC. HIV-1 and T cell

dynamics after interruption of highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART) in patients with a history of sustained viral suppression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Dec 21 1999;96(26):15109-15114.

**197.** CDC. Revision of the case definition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome for national reporting--United States. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* Jun 28 1985;34(25):373-375.

**198.** Sonnabend J, Witkin SS, Purtilo DT. Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, opportunistic infections, and malignancies in male homosexuals. A hypothesis of etiologic factors in pathogenesis. *JAMA.* May 6 1983;249(17):2370-2374.

**199.** Boshoff C, Weiss R. AIDS-related malignancies. *Nat Rev Cancer.* May 2002;2(5):373-382.

**200.** Engels EA, Biggar RJ, Hall HI, Cross H, Crutchfield A, Finch JL, Grigg R, Hylton T, Pawlish KS, McNeel TS, Goedert JJ. Cancer risk in people infected with human immunodeficiency virus in the United States. *Int J Cancer.* Jul 1 2008;123(1):187-194.

**201.** Buckley RH, Schiff SE, Schiff RI, Markert L, Williams LW, Roberts JL, Myers LA, Ward FE. Hematopoietic stem-cell transplantation for the treatment of severe combined immunodeficiency. *N Engl J Med.* Feb 18 1999;340(7):508-516.

**202.** Hutter G, Zaia JA. Allogeneic haematopoietic stem cell transplantation in patients with human immunodeficiency virus: the experiences of more than 25 years. *Clin Exp Immunol.* Mar 2011;163(3):284-295.

**203.** Gyurkocza B, Sandmaier BM. Conditioning regimens for hematopoietic cell transplantation: one size does not fit all. *Blood.* Jul 17 2014;124(3):344-353.

**204.** Hassett JM, Zaroulis CG, Greenberg ML, Siegal FP. Bone marrow transplantation in AIDS. *N Engl J Med.* Sep 15 1983;309(11):665.

**205.** Davis KC, Hayward A, Ozturk G, Kohler PF. Lymphocyte transfusion in case of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *Lancet.* Mar 12 1983;1(8324):599-600.

**206.** Thomas E, Storb R, Clift RA, Fefer A, Johnson FL, Neiman PE, Lerner KG, Glucksberg H, Buckner CD. Bone-marrow transplantation (first of two parts). *N Engl J Med.* Apr 17 1975;292(16):832-843.

**207.** Thomas ED, Storb R, Clift RA, Fefer A, Johnson L, Neiman PE, Lerner KG, Glucksberg H, Buckner CD. Bone-marrow transplantation (second of two parts). *N Engl J Med.* Apr 24 1975;292(17):895-902.

**208.** Lane HC, Masur H, Longo DL, Klein HG, Rook AH, Quinnan GV, Jr., Steis RG, Macher A, Whalen G, Edgar LC, et al. Partial immune reconstitution in a patient with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *N Engl J Med.* Oct 25 1984;311(17):1099-1103.

**209.** Champlin RE, Feig SA, Sparkes RS, Galen RP. Bone marrow transplantation from identical twins in the treatment of aplastic anaemia: implication for the pathogenesis of the disease. *Br J Haematol.* Mar 1984;56(3):455-463.

**210.** Holland HK, Saral R, Rossi JJ, Donnenberg AD, Burns WH, Beschorner WE, Farzadegan H, Jones RJ, Quinnan GV, Vogelsang GB, et al. Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, zidovudine, and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection. Studies in a patient with non-Hodgkin lymphoma. *Ann Intern Med.* Dec 15 1989;111(12):973-981.

**211.** Saral R, Holland H. Bone marrow transplantation for aquired immune deficiency syndrome. In: Forman SJ, Blume KG, Thomas ED, eds. *Bone Marrow Transplantation.* Vol 12: Blackwell Scientific Publishing; 1994.

**212.** Contu L, La Nasa G, Arras M, Pizzati A, Vacca A, Carcassi C, Ledda A, Boero R, Orru S, Pintus A, et al. Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation combined with multiple anti-HIV-1 treatment in a case of AIDS. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* Dec 1993;12(6):669-671.

**213.** Lane HC, Zunich KM, Wilson W, Cefali F, Easter M, Kovacs JA, Masur H, Leitman SF, Klein HG, Steis RG, et al. Syngeneic bone marrow transplantation and adoptive transfer of peripheral blood lymphocytes combined with zidovudine in human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. *Ann Intern Med.* Oct 1 1990;113(7):512-519.

**214.** Aboulafia DM, Mitsuyasu RT, Miles SA. Syngeneic bone-marrow transplantation and failure to eradicate HIV. *AIDS.* Mar 1991;5(3):344.

**215.** Angelucci E, Lucarelli G, Baronciani D, Durazzi SM, Galimberti M, Maddaloni D, Polchi P. Bone marrow transplantation in an HIV positive thalassemic child following therapy with azidothymidine. *Haematologica.* May-Jun 1990;75(3):285-287.

**216.** Giri N, Vowels MR, Ziegler JB. Failure of allogeneic bone marrow transplantation to benefit HIV infection. *J Paediatr Child Health.* Aug 1992;28(4):331-333.

**217.** Torlontano G, Di Bartolomeo P, Di Girolamo G, Angrilli F, Verani P, Maggiorella MT, Dragani A, Iacone A, Papalinetti G, Olioso P, et al. AIDS-related complex treated by antiviral drugs and allogeneic bone marrow transplantation following conditioning protocol with busulphan, cyclophosphamide and cyclosporin. *Haematologica.* May-Jun 1992;77(3):287-290.

**218.** Barry M, Howe JL, Ormesher S, Back DJ, Breckenridge AM, Bergin C, Mulcahy F, Beeching N, Nye F. Pharmacokinetics of zidovudine and dideoxyinosine alone and in combination in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *Br J Clin Pharmacol.* May 1994;37(5):421-426.

**219.** Palella FJ, Jr., Delaney KM, Moorman AC, Loveless MO, Fuhrer J, Satten GA, Aschman DJ, Holmberg SD. Declining morbidity and mortality among patients with advanced human immunodeficiency virus infection. HIV Outpatient Study Investigators. *N Engl J Med.* Mar 26 1998;338(13):853-860.

**220.** Schlegel P, Beatty P, Halvorsen R, McCune J. Successful allogeneic bone marrow transplant in an HIV-1-positive man with chronic myelogenous leukemia. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Jul 1 2000;24(3):289-290.

**221.** Tomonari A, Takahashi S, Shimohakamada Y, Ooi J, Takasugi K, Ohno N, Konuma T, Uchimaru K, Tojo A, Odawara T, Nakamura T, Iwamoto A, Asano S. Unrelated cord blood transplantation for a human immunodeficiency virus-1-seropositive patient with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* Aug 2005;36(3):261-262.

**222.** Bryant A, Milliken S. Successful reduced-intensity conditioning allogeneic HSCT for HIV-related primary effusion lymphoma. *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant.* May 2008;14(5):601-602.

**223.** Kang EM, de Witte M, Malech H, Morgan RA, Phang S, Carter C, Leitman SF, Childs R, Barrett AJ, Little R, Tisdale JF. Nonmyeloablative conditioning followed by transplantation of genetically modified HLA-matched peripheral blood progenitor cells for hematologic malignancies in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *Blood.* Jan 15 2002;99(2):698-701.

**224.** Sora F, Antinori A, Piccirillo N, De Luca A, Chiusolo P, Cingolani A, Laurenti L, Rutella S, Ortona L, Leone G, Sica S. Highly active antiretroviral therapy and allogeneic CD34(+) peripheral blood progenitor cells transplantation in an HIV/HCV coinfected patient with acute myeloid leukemia. *Exp Hematol.* Mar 2002;30(3):279-284.

**225.** Wolf T, Rickerts V, Staszewski S, Kriener S, Wassmann B, Bug G, Bickel M, Gute P, Brodt HR, Martin H. First case of successful allogeneic stem cell transplantation in an HIV-patient who acquired severe aplastic anemia. *Haematologica.* Apr 2007;92(4):e56-58.

**226.** Alvarnas JC, Le Rademacher J, Wang Y, Little RF, Akpek G, Ayala E, Devine S, Baiocchi R, Lozanski G, Kaplan L, Noy A, Popat U, Hsu J, Morris LE, Jr., Thompson J, Horowitz MH, Mendizabal A, Levine A, Krishnan A, Forman SJ, Navarro WH, Ambinder RF. Autologous hematopoietic cell transplantation for HIV-related lymphoma: results of the (BMT CTN) 0803/(AMC) 071 Trial. *Blood.* Jun 13 2016.

**227.** Krishnan A, Molina A, Zaia J, Smith D, Vasquez D, Kogut N, Falk PM, Rosenthal J, Alvarnas J, Forman SJ. Durable remissions with autologous stem cell transplantation for high-risk HIV-associated lymphomas. *Blood.* Jan 15 2005;105(2):874-878.

**228.** Gabriel I, Apperley J, Bower M, Chaidos A, Gazzard B, Giles C, Kew A, Nelson M, Kanfer E. A long-term durable remission with high-dose therapy and autologous stem cell transplant for stage IVB HIV-associated Hodgkins disease. *AIDS.* Feb 19 2008;22(4):539-540.

**229.** Re A, Cattaneo C, Michieli M, Casari S, Spina M, Rupolo M, Allione B, Nosari A, Schiantarelli C, Vigano M, Izzi I, Ferremi P, Lanfranchi A, Mazzuccato M, Carosi G, Tirelli U, Rossi G. High-dose therapy and autologous peripheral-blood stem-cell transplantation as salvage treatment for HIV-associated lymphoma in patients receiving highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J Clin Oncol.* Dec 1 2003;21(23):4423-4427.

**230.** Serrano D, Carrion R, Balsalobre P, Miralles P, Berenguer J, Buno I, Gomez-Pineda A, Ribera JM, Conde E, Diez-Martin JL, Spanish Cooperative Groups G, Gesida. HIV-associated lymphoma successfully treated with peripheral blood stem cell transplantation. *Exp Hematol.* Apr 2005;33(4):487-494.

**231.** Kanakry CG, Fuchs EJ, Luznik L. Modern approaches to HLA-haploidentical blood or marrow transplantation. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol.* Jan 2016;13(1):10-24.

**232.** Resino S, Perez A, Seoane E, Serrano D, Berenguer J, Balsalobre P, Gomez-Chacon GF, Diez-Martin JL, Munoz-Fernandez MA. Short communication: Immune reconstitution after autologous peripheral blood stem cell transplantation in HIV-infected patients: might be better than expected? *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Apr 2007;23(4):543-548.

**233.** Simonelli C, Zanussi S, Pratesi C, Rupolo M, Talamini R, Caffau C, Teresa Bortolin M, Tedeschi R, Basaglia G, Mazzucato M, Manuele R, Vaccher E, Spina M, Tirelli U, Michieli M, De Paoli P. Immune recovery after autologous stem cell transplantation is not different for HIV-infected versus HIV-uninfected patients with relapsed or refractory lymphoma. *Clin Infect Dis.* Jun 15 2010;50(12):1672-1679.

**234.** Cillo AR, Krishnan S, McMahon DK, Mitsuyasu RT, Para MF, Mellors JW. Impact of Chemotherapy for HIV-1 Related Lymphoma on Residual Viremia and Cellular HIV-1 DNA in Patients on Suppressive Antiretroviral Therapy. *PLoS One.* 2014;9(3):e92118.

**235.** Cillo AR, Krishnan A, Mitsuyasu RT, McMahon DK, Li S, Rossi JJ, Zaia JA, Mellors JW. Plasma viremia and cellular HIV-1 DNA persist despite autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for HIV-related lymphoma. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Aug 1 2013;63(4):438-441.

**236.** Diez-Martin JL, Balsalobre P, Re A, Michieli M, Ribera JM, Canals C, Conde E, Rosselet A, Gabriel I, Varela R, Allione B, Cwynarski K, Genet P, Espigado I, Biron P, Schmitz N, Hunter AE, Ferrant A, Guillerm G, Hentrich M, Jurado M, Fernandez P,

Serrano D, Rossi G, Sureda A, European Group for B, Marrow Transplantation Lymphoma Working P. Comparable survival between HIV+ and HIV- non-Hodgkin and Hodgkin lymphoma patients undergoing autologous peripheral blood stem cell transplantation. *Blood.* Jun 4 2009;113(23):6011-6014.

**237.** Krishnan A, Palmer JM, Zaia JA, Tsai NC, Alvarnas J, Forman SJ. HIV status does not affect the outcome of autologous stem cell transplantation (ASCT) for non-Hodgkin lymphoma (NHL). *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant.* Sep 2010;16(9):1302-1308.

**238.** Balsalobre P, Diez-Martin JL, Re A, Michieli M, Ribera JM, Canals C, Rosselet A, Conde E, Varela R, Cwynarski K, Gabriel I, Genet P, Guillerm G, Allione B, Ferrant A, Biron P, Espigado I, Serrano D, Sureda A. Autologous stem-cell transplantation in patients with HIV-related lymphoma. *J Clin Oncol.* May 1 2009;27(13):2192-2198.

**239.** Michieli M, Mazzucato M, Tirelli U, De Paoli P. Stem cell transplantation for lymphoma patients with HIV infection. *Cell Transplant.* 2011;20(3):351-370.

**240.** Toce S. Forget the 'Berlin Patient' and meet Timothy Ray Brown. *Windy City Times.* Vol 28. Chicago, IL; 2013:4.

**241.** Brown TR. I am the Berlin patient: a personal reflection. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Jan 2015;31(1):2-3.

**242.** Hutter G, Nowak D, Mossner M, Ganepola S, Mussig A, Allers K, Schneider T, Hofmann J, Kucherer C, Blau O, Blau IW, Hofmann WK, Thiel E. Long-term control of HIV by CCR5 Delta32/Delta32 stem-cell transplantation. *N Engl J Med.* Feb 12 2009;360(7):692-698.

**243.** Liu R, Paxton WA, Choe S, Ceradini D, Martin SR, Horuk R, MacDonald ME, Stuhlmann H, Koup RA, Landau NR. Homozygous defect in HIV-1 coreceptor accounts for resistance of some multiply-exposed individuals to HIV-1 infection. *Cell.* Aug 9 1996;86(3):367-377.

**244.** Samson M, Libert F, Doranz BJ, Rucker J, Liesnard C, Farber CM, Saragosti S, Lapoumeroulie C, Cognaux J, Forceille C, Muyldermans G, Verhofstede C, Burtonboy G, Georges M, Imai T, Rana S, Yi Y, Smyth RJ, Collman RG, Doms RW, Vassart G, Parmentier M. Resistance to HIV-1 infection in caucasian individuals bearing mutant alleles of the CCR-5 chemokine receptor gene. *Nature.* Aug 22 1996;382(6593):722-725.

**245.** Dean M, Carrington M, Winkler C, Huttley GA, Smith MW, Allikmets R, Goedert JJ, Buchbinder SP, Vittinghoff E, Gomperts E, Donfield S, Vlahov D, Kaslow R, Saah A, Rinaldo C, Detels R, O'Brien SJ. Genetic restriction of HIV-1 infection and progression to AIDS by a deletion allele of the CKR5 structural gene. Hemophilia Growth and Development Study, Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study, Multicenter Hemophilia Cohort Study, San Francisco City Cohort, ALIVE Study. *Science.* Sep 27 1996;273(5283):1856-1862.

**246.** Michael NL, Louie LG, Rohrbaugh AL, Schultz KA, Dayhoff DE, Wang CE, Sheppard HW. The role of CCR5 and CCR2 polymorphisms in HIV-1 transmission and disease progression. *Nat Med.* Oct 1997;3(10):1160-1162.

**247.** Eugen-Olsen J, Iversen AK, Garred P, Koppelhus U, Pedersen C, Benfield TL, Sorensen AM, Katzenstein T, Dickmeiss E, Gerstoft J, Skinhoj P, Svejgaard A, Nielsen JO, Hofmann B. Heterozygosity for a deletion in the CKR-5 gene leads to prolonged AIDS-free survival and slower CD4 T-cell decline in a cohort of HIV-seropositive individuals. *AIDS.* Mar 1997;11(3):305-310.

**248.** Ioannidis JP, Rosenberg PS, Goedert JJ, Ashton LJ, Benfield TL, Buchbinder SP, Coutinho RA, Eugen-Olsen J, Gallart T, Katzenstein TL, Kostrikis LG, Kuipers H, Louie LG, Mallal SA, Margolick JB, Martinez OP, Meyer L, Michael NL, Operskalski E, Pantaleo G, Rizzardi GP, Schuitemaker H, Sheppard HW, Stewart GJ, Theodorou ID, Ullum H, Vicenzi E, Vlahov D, Wilkinson D, Workman C, Zagury JF, O'Brien TR, International Meta-Analysis of HIVHG. Effects of CCR5-Delta32, CCR2-64I, and SDF-1 3'A alleles on HIV-1 disease progression: An international meta-analysis of individual-patient data. *Ann Intern Med.* Nov 6 2001;135(9):782-795.

**249.** Martinson JJ, Chapman NH, Rees DC, Liu YT, Clegg JB. Global distribution of the CCR5 gene 32-basepair deletion. *Nat Genet.* May 1997;16(1):100-103.

**250.** Marmor M, Sheppard HW, Donnell D, Bozeman S, Celum C, Buchbinder S, Koblin B, Seage GR, 3rd, Team HIVNfPTVPP. Homozygous and heterozygous CCR5-Delta32 genotypes are associated with resistance to HIV infection. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Aug 15 2001;27(5):472-481.

**251.** Cohen DJ, Loertscher R, Rubin MF, Tilney NL, Carpenter CB, Strom TB. Cyclosporine: a new immunosuppressive agent for organ transplantation. *Ann Intern Med.* Nov 1984;101(5):667-682.

**252.** Mele TS, Halloran PF. The use of mycophenolate mofetil in transplant recipients. *Immunopharmacology.* May 2000;47(2-3):215-245.

**253.** Allers K, Hutter G, Hofmann J, Loddenkemper C, Rieger K, Thiel E, Schneider T. Evidence for the cure of HIV infection by CCR5Delta32/Delta32 stem cell transplantation. *Blood.* Mar 10 2011;117(10):2791-2799.

**254.** Hutter G. More on shift of HIV tropism in stem-cell transplantation with CCR5 delta32/delta32 mutation. *N Engl J Med.* Dec 18 2014;371(25):2437-2438.

**255.** Yukl SA, Boritz E, Busch M, Bentsen C, Chun TW, Douek D, Eisele E, Haase A, Ho YC, Hutter G, Justement JS, Keating S, Lee TH, Li P, Murray D, Palmer S, Pilcher C, Pillai S, Price RW, Rothenberger M, Schacker T, Siliciano J, Siliciano R, Sinclair E, Strain M, Wong J, Richman D, Deeks SG. Challenges in detecting HIV persistence during potentially curative interventions: a study of the Berlin patient. *PLoS Pathog.* 2013;9(5):e1003347.

**256.** Mavigner M, Watkins B, Lawson B, Lee ST, Chahroudi A, Kean L, Silvestri G. Persistence of virus reservoirs in ART-treated SHIV-infected rhesus macaques after autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplant. *PLoS Pathog.* Sep 2014;10(9):e1004406.

**257.** Guardiola P, Anderson JE, Bandini G, Cervantes F, Runde V, Arcese W, Bacigalupo A, Przepiorka D, O'Donnell MR, Polchi P, Buzyn A, Sutton L, Cazals-Hatem D, Sale G, de Witte T, Deeg HJ, Gluckman E. Allogeneic stem cell transplantation for agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: a European Group for Blood and Marrow Transplantation, Societe Francaise de Greffe de Moelle, Gruppo Italiano per il Trapianto del Midollo Osseo, and Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center Collaborative Study. *Blood.* May 1 1999;93(9):2831-2838.

**258.** Kerbauy DM, Gooley TA, Sale GE, Flowers ME, Doney KC, Georges GE, Greene JE, Linenberger M, Petersdorf E, Sandmaier BM, Scott BL, Sorror M, Stirewalt DL, Stewart FM, Witherspoon RP, Storb R, Appelbaum FR, Deeg HJ. Hematopoietic cell transplantation as curative therapy for idiopathic myelofibrosis, advanced polycythemia vera, and essential thrombocythemia. *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant.* Mar 2007;13(3):355-365.

**259.** Henrich TJ, Hu Z, Li JZ, Sciaranghella G, Busch MP, Keating SM, Gallien S, Lin NH, Giguel FF, Lavoie L, Ho VT, Armand P, Soiffer RJ, Sagar M, Lacasce AS, Kuritzkes DR. Long-term reduction in peripheral blood HIV type 1 reservoirs following reduced-intensity conditioning allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *J Infect Dis.* Jun 1 2013;207(11):1694-1702.

**260.** American Cancer Society. Myelodysplastic Syndromes. http://www.cancer.org/cancer/myelodysplasticsyndrome/detailedguide/myelodysplastic-syndromes-m-d-s-types. Accessed August 2nd, 2016.

**261.** Henrich TJ, Hanhauser E, Marty FM, Sirignano MN, Keating S, Lee TH, Robles YP, Davis BT, Li JZ, Heisey A, Hill AL, Busch MP, Armand P, Soiffer RJ, Altfeld M, Kuritzkes DR. Antiretroviral-free HIV-1 remission and viral rebound after allogeneic stem cell transplantation: report of 2 cases. *Ann Intern Med.* Sep 2 2014;161(5):319-327.

**262.** Hill AL, Rosenbloom DI, Fu F, Nowak MA, Siliciano RF. Predicting the outcomes of treatment to eradicate the latent reservoir for HIV-1. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Sep 16 2014;111(37):13475-13480.

**263.** Hill AL, Rosenbloom DI, Goldstein E, Hanhauser E, Kuritzkes DR, Siliciano RF, Henrich TJ. Real-Time Predictions of Reservoir Size and Rebound Time during Antiretroviral Therapy Interruption Trials for HIV. *PLoS Pathog.* Apr 2016;12(4):e1005535.

**264.** Kordelas L, Verheyen J, Beelen DW, Horn PA, Heinold A, Kaiser R, Trenschel R, Schadendorf D, Dittmer U, Esser S, Essen HIVAG. Shift of HIV tropism in stem-cell transplantation with CCR5 Delta32 mutation. *N Engl J Med.* Aug 28 2014;371(9):880-882.

**265.** Duarte RF, Salgado M, Sanchez-Ortega I, Arnan M, Canals C, Domingo-Domenech E, Fernandez-de-Sevilla A, Gonzalez-Barca E, Moron-Lopez S, Nogues N, Patino B, Puertas MC, Clotet B, Petz LD, Querol S, Martinez-Picado J. CCR5 Delta32 homozygous cord blood allogeneic transplantation in a patient with HIV: a case report. *Lancet HIV*. Jun 2015;2(6):e236-242.

**266.** Petz LD, Redei I, Bryson Y, Regan D, Kurtzberg J, Shpall E, Gutman J, Querol S, Clark P, Tonai R, Santos S, Bravo A, Spellman S, Gragert L, Rossi J, Li S, Li H, Senitzer D, Zaia J, Rosenthal J, Forman S, Chow R. Hematopoietic cell transplantation with cord blood for cure of HIV infections. *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant.* Mar 2013;19(3):393-397.

**267.** Stavropoulos-Giokas C, Dinou A, Papassavas A. The Role of HLA in Cord Blood Transplantation. *Bone Marrow Res.* 2012;2012:485160.

**268.** Sheldon S, Poulton K. HLA typing and its influence on organ transplantation. *Methods Mol Biol.* 2006;333:157-174.

**269.** Banerjea A, Li MJ, Bauer G, Remling L, Lee NS, Rossi J, Akkina R. Inhibition of HIV-1 by lentiviral vector-transduced siRNAs in T lymphocytes differentiated in SCID-hu mice and CD34+ progenitor cell-derived macrophages. *Mol Ther.* Jul 2003;8(1):62-71.

**270.** Akkina R, Banerjea A, Bai J, Anderson J, Li MJ, Rossi J. siRNAs, ribozymes and RNA decoys in modeling stem cell-based gene therapy for HIV/AIDS. *Anticancer Res.* May-Jun 2003;23(3A):1997-2005.

**271.** Bonyhadi ML, Moss K, Voytovich A, Auten J, Kalfoglou C, Plavec I, Forestell S, Su L, Bohnlein E, Kaneshima H. RevM10-expressing T cells derived in vivo from transduced

human hematopoietic stem-progenitor cells inhibit human immunodeficiency virus replication. *J Virol.* Jun 1997;71(6):4707-4716.

**272.** Shimizu S, Ringpis GE, Marsden MD, Cortado RV, Wilhalme HM, Elashoff D, Zack JA, Chen IS, An DS. RNAi-Mediated CCR5 Knockdown Provides HIV-1 Resistance to Memory T Cells in Humanized BLT Mice. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids.* 2015;4:e227.

**273.** Hofer U, Henley JE, Exline CM, Mulhern O, Lopez E, Cannon PM. Pre-clinical modeling of CCR5 knockout in human hematopoietic stem cells by zinc finger nucleases using humanized mice. *J Infect Dis.* Nov 2013;208 Suppl 2:S160-164.

**274.** Li L, Krymskaya L, Wang J, Henley J, Rao A, Cao LF, Tran CA, Torres-Coronado M, Gardner A, Gonzalez N, Kim K, Liu PQ, Hofer U, Lopez E, Gregory PD, Liu Q, Holmes MC, Cannon PM, Zaia JA, DiGiusto DL. Genomic editing of the HIV-1 coreceptor CCR5 in adult hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells using zinc finger nucleases. *Mol Ther.* Jun 2013;21(6):1259-1269.

**275.** Bai J, Banda N, Lee NS, Rossi J, Akkina R. RNA-based anti-HIV-1 gene therapeutic constructs in SCID-hu mouse model. *Mol Ther.* Dec 2002;6(6):770-782.

**276.** Ringpis GE, Shimizu S, Arokium H, Camba-Colon J, Carroll MV, Cortado R, Xie Y, Kim PY, Sahakyan A, Lowe EL, Narukawa M, Kandarian FN, Burke BP, Symonds GP, An DS, Chen IS, Kamata M. Engineering HIV-1-resistant T-cells from short-hairpin RNA-expressing hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells in humanized BLT mice. *PLoS One.* 2012;7(12):e53492.

**277.** Walker JE, Chen RX, McGee J, Nacey C, Pollard RB, Abedi M, Bauer G, Nolta JA, Anderson JS. Generation of an HIV-1-resistant immune system with CD34(+) hematopoietic stem cells transduced with a triple-combination anti-HIV lentiviral vector. *J Virol.* May 2012;86(10):5719-5729.

**278.** Myburgh R, Ivic S, Pepper MS, Gers-Huber G, Li D, Audige A, Rochat MA, Jaquet V, Regenass S, Manz MG, Salmon P, Krause KH, Speck RF. Lentivector Knockdown of CCR5 in Hematopoietic Stem and Progenitor Cells Confers Functional and Persistent HIV-1 Resistance in Humanized Mice. *J Virol.* Jul 2015;89(13):6761-6772.

**279.** Holt N, Wang J, Kim K, Friedman G, Wang X, Taupin V, Crooks GM, Kohn DB, Gregory PD, Holmes MC, Cannon PM. Human hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells modified by zinc-finger nucleases targeted to CCR5 control HIV-1 in vivo. *Nat Biotechnol.* Aug 2010;28(8):839-847.

**280.** Burke BP, Levin BR, Zhang J, Sahakyan A, Boyer J, Carroll MV, Colon JC, Keech N, Rezek V, Bristol G, Eggers E, Cortado R, Boyd MP, Impey H, Shimizu S, Lowe EL, Ringpis GE, Kim SG, Vatakis DN, Breton LR, Bartlett JS, Chen IS, Kitchen SG, An DS, Symonds GP. Engineering Cellular Resistance to HIV-1 Infection In Vivo Using a Dual Therapeutic Lentiviral Vector. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids.* 2015;4:e236.

**281.** Manjunath N, Yi G, Dang Y, Shankar P. Newer gene editing technologies toward HIV gene therapy. *Viruses.* Nov 2013;5(11):2748-2766.

**282.** Hutter G, Bodor J, Ledger S, Boyd M, Millington M, Tsie M, Symonds G. CCR5 Targeted Cell Therapy for HIV and Prevention of Viral Escape. *Viruses.* Aug 2015;7(8):4186-4203.

**283.** Mussolino C, Morbitzer R, Lutge F, Dannemann N, Lahaye T, Cathomen T. A novel TALE nuclease scaffold enables high genome editing activity in combination with low toxicity. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Nov 2011;39(21):9283-9293.

**284.** Cho SW, Kim S, Kim JM, Kim JS. Targeted genome engineering in human cells with the Cas9 RNA-guided endonuclease. *Nat Biotechnol.* Mar 2013;31(3):230-232.
**285.** Ru R, Yao Y, Yu S, Yin B, Xu W, Zhao S, Qin L, Chen X. Targeted genome engineering in human induced pluripotent stem cells by penetrating TALENs. *Cell Regen (Lond).* 2013;2(1):5.
**286.** Ye L, Wang J, Beyer AI, Teque F, Cradick TJ, Qi Z, Chang JC, Bao G, Muench MO, Yu J, Levy JA, Kan YW. Seamless modification of wild-type induced pluripotent stem cells to the natural CCR5Delta32 mutation confers resistance to HIV infection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jul 1 2014;111(26):9591-9596.
**287.** Mock U, Machowicz R, Hauber I, Horn S, Abramowski P, Berdien B, Hauber J, Fehse B. mRNA transfection of a novel TAL effector nuclease (TALEN) facilitates efficient knockout of HIV co-receptor CCR5. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Jun 23 2015;43(11):5560-5571.
**288.** Martinez MA, Gutierrez A, Armand-Ugon M, Blanco J, Parera M, Gomez J, Clotet B, Este JA. Suppression of chemokine receptor expression by RNA interference allows for inhibition of HIV-1 replication. *AIDS.* Dec 6 2002;16(18):2385-2390.
**289.** Strong CL, Guerra HP, Mathew KR, Roy N, Simpson LR, Schiller MR. Damaging the Integrated HIV Proviral DNA with TALENs. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(5):e0125652.
**290.** Qu X, Wang P, Ding D, Li L, Wang H, Ma L, Zhou X, Liu S, Lin S, Wang X, Zhang G, Liu S, Liu L, Wang J, Zhang F, Lu D, Zhu H. Zinc-finger-nucleases mediate specific and efficient excision of HIV-1 proviral DNA from infected and latently infected human T cells. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Sep 2013;41(16):7771-7782.
**291.** Wolstein O, Boyd M, Millington M, Impey H, Boyer J, Howe A, Delebecque F, Cornetta K, Rothe M, Baum C, Nicolson T, Koldej R, Zhang J, Keech N, Camba Colon J, Breton L, Bartlett J, An DS, Chen IS, Burke B, Symonds GP. Preclinical safety and efficacy of an anti-HIV-1 lentiviral vector containing a short hairpin RNA to CCR5 and the C46 fusion inhibitor. *Mol Ther Methods Clin Dev.* 2014;1:11.
**292.** Sun LQ, Wang L, Gerlach WL, Symonds G. Target sequence-specific inhibition of HIV-1 replication by ribozymes directed to tat RNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Aug 11 1995;23(15):2909-2913.
**293.** Sarver N, Cantin EM, Chang PS, Zaia JA, Ladne PA, Stephens DA, Rossi JJ. Ribozymes as potential anti-HIV-1 therapeutic agents. *Science.* Mar 9 1990;247(4947):1222-1225.
**294.** Spanevello F, Calistri A, Del Vecchio C, Mantelli B, Frasson C, Basso G, Palu G, Cavazzana M, Parolin C. Development of Lentiviral Vectors Simultaneously Expressing Multiple siRNAs Against CCR5, vif and tat/rev Genes for an HIV-1 Gene Therapy Approach. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids.* 2016;5:e312.
**295.** Sather BD, Romano Ibarra GS, Sommer K, Curinga G, Hale M, Khan IF, Singh S, Song Y, Gwiazda K, Sahni J, Jarjour J, Astrakhan A, Wagner TA, Scharenberg AM, Rawlings DJ. Efficient modification of CCR5 in primary human hematopoietic cells using a megaTAL nuclease and AAV donor template. *Sci Transl Med.* Sep 30 2015;7(307):307ra156.
**296.** Kim SS, Peer D, Kumar P, Subramanya S, Wu H, Asthana D, Habiro K, Yang YG, Manjunath N, Shimaoka M, Shankar P. RNAi-mediated CCR5 silencing by LFA-1-targeted nanoparticles prevents HIV infection in BLT mice. *Mol Ther.* Feb 2010;18(2):370-376.
**297.** Kumar P, Ban HS, Kim SS, Wu H, Pearson T, Greiner DL, Laouar A, Yao J, Haridas V, Habiro K, Yang YG, Jeong JH, Lee KY, Kim YH, Kim SW, Peipp M, Fey GH,

Manjunath N, Shultz LD, Lee SK, Shankar P. T cell-specific siRNA delivery suppresses HIV-1 infection in humanized mice. *Cell.* Aug 22 2008;134(4):577-586.

**298.** Neff CP, Zhou J, Remling L, Kuruvilla J, Zhang J, Li H, Smith DD, Swiderski P, Rossi JJ, Akkina R. An aptamer-siRNA chimera suppresses HIV-1 viral loads and protects from helper CD4(+) T cell decline in humanized mice. *Sci Transl Med.* Jan 19 2011;3(66):66ra66.

**299.** Wheeler LA, Vrbanac V, Trifonova R, Brehm MA, Gilboa-Geffen A, Tanno S, Greiner DL, Luster AD, Tager AM, Lieberman J. Durable knockdown and protection from HIV transmission in humanized mice treated with gel-formulated CD4 aptamer-siRNA chimeras. *Mol Ther.* Jul 2013;21(7):1378-1389.

**300.** DiGiusto DL, Krishnan A, Li L, Li H, Li S, Rao A, Mi S, Yam P, Stinson S, Kalos M, Alvarnas J, Lacey SF, Yee JK, Li M, Couture L, Hsu D, Forman SJ, Rossi JJ, Zaia JA. RNA-based gene therapy for HIV with lentiviral vector-modified CD34(+) cells in patients undergoing transplantation for AIDS-related lymphoma. *Sci Transl Med.* Jun 16 2010;2(36):36ra43.

**301.** Tebas P, Stein D, Binder-Scholl G, Mukherjee R, Brady T, Rebello T, Humeau L, Kalos M, Papasavvas E, Montaner LJ, Schullery D, Shaheen F, Brennan AL, Zheng Z, Cotte J, Slepushkin V, Veloso E, Mackley A, Hwang WT, Aberra F, Zhan J, Boyer J, Collman RG, Bushman FD, Levine BL, June CH. Antiviral effects of autologous CD4 T cells genetically modified with a conditionally replicating lentiviral vector expressing long antisense to HIV. *Blood.* Feb 28 2013;121(9):1524-1533.

**302.** Tebas P, Stein D, Tang WW, Frank I, Wang SQ, Lee G, Spratt SK, Surosky RT, Giedlin MA, Nichol G, Holmes MC, Gregory PD, Ando DG, Kalos M, Collman RG, Binder-Scholl G, Plesa G, Hwang WT, Levine BL, June CH. Gene editing of CCR5 in autologous CD4 T cells of persons infected with HIV. *N Engl J Med.* Mar 6 2014;370(10):901-910.

**303.** Macpherson JL, Boyd MP, Arndt AJ, Todd AV, Fanning GC, Ely JA, Elliott F, Knop A, Raponi M, Murray J, Gerlach W, Sun LQ, Penny R, Symonds GP, Carr A, Cooper DA. Long-term survival and concomitant gene expression of ribozyme-transduced CD4+ T-lymphocytes in HIV-infected patients. *J Gene Med.* May 2005;7(5):552-564.

**304.** Amado RG, Mitsuyasu RT, Rosenblatt JD, Ngok FK, Bakker A, Cole S, Chorn N, Lin LS, Bristol G, Boyd MP, MacPherson JL, Fanning GC, Todd AV, Ely JA, Zack JA, Symonds GP. Anti-human immunodeficiency virus hematopoietic progenitor cell-delivered ribozyme in a phase I study: myeloid and lymphoid reconstitution in human immunodeficiency virus type-1-infected patients. *Hum Gene Ther.* Mar 2004;15(3):251-262.

**305.** Mitsuyasu RT, Merigan TC, Carr A, Zack JA, Winters MA, Workman C, Bloch M, Lalezari J, Becker S, Thornton L, Akil B, Khanlou H, Finlayson R, McFarlane R, Smith DE, Garsia R, Ma D, Law M, Murray JM, von Kalle C, Ely JA, Patino SM, Knop AE, Wong P, Todd AV, Haughton M, Fuery C, Macpherson JL, Symonds GP, Evans LA, Pond SM, Cooper DA. Phase 2 gene therapy trial of an anti-HIV ribozyme in autologous CD34+ cells. *Nat Med.* Mar 2009;15(3):285-292.

**306.** Kuritzkes DR. Hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for HIV cure. *J Clin Invest.* Feb 2016;126(2):432-437.

**307.** Cornu TI, Mussolino C, Bloom K, Cathomen T. Editing CCR5: a novel approach to HIV gene therapy. *Adv Exp Med Biol.* 2015;848:117-130.

**308.** van Sighem AI, Gras LA, Reiss P, Brinkman K, de Wolf F, study Anoc. Life expectancy of recently diagnosed asymptomatic HIV-infected patients approaches that of uninfected individuals. *AIDS.* Jun 19 2010;24(10):1527-1535.

**309.** Ostrowski MA, Chun TW, Justement SJ, Motola I, Spinelli MA, Adelsberger J, Ehler LA, Mizell SB, Hallahan CW, Fauci AS. Both memory and CD45RA+/CD62L+ naive CD4(+) T cells are infected in human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected individuals. *J Virol.* Aug 1999;73(8):6430-6435.

**310.** Baldanti F, Paolucci S, Gulminetti R, Maserati R, Migliorino G, Pan A, Maggiolo F, Comolli G, Chiesa A, Gerna G. Higher levels of HIV DNA in memory and naive CD4(+) T cell subsets of viremic compared to non-viremic patients after 18 and 24 months of HAART. *Antiviral Res.* Jun 2001;50(3):197-206.

**311.** Heeregrave EJ, Geels MJ, Brenchley JM, Baan E, Ambrozak DR, van der Sluis RM, Bennemeer R, Douek DC, Goudsmit J, Pollakis G, Koup RA, Paxton WA. Lack of in vivo compartmentalization among HIV-1 infected naive and memory CD4+ T cell subsets. *Virology.* Oct 10 2009;393(1):24-32.

**312.** Wightman F, Solomon A, Khoury G, Green JA, Gray L, Gorry PR, Ho YS, Saksena NK, Hoy J, Crowe SM, Cameron PU, Lewin SR. Both CD31(+) and CD31(-) naive CD4(+) T cells are persistent HIV type 1-infected reservoirs in individuals receiving antiretroviral therapy. *J Infect Dis.* Dec 1 2010;202(11):1738-1748.

**313.** Brenchley JM, Hill BJ, Ambrozak DR, Price DA, Guenaga FJ, Casazza JP, Kuruppu J, Yazdani J, Migueles SA, Connors M, Roederer M, Douek DC, Koup RA. T-cell subsets that harbor human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) in vivo: implications for HIV pathogenesis. *J Virol.* Feb 2004;78(3):1160-1168.

**314.** Douek DC, Brenchley JM, Betts MR, Ambrozak DR, Hill BJ, Okamoto Y, Casazza JP, Kuruppu J, Kunstman K, Wolinsky S, Grossman Z, Dybul M, Oxenius A, Price DA, Connors M, Koup RA. HIV preferentially infects HIV-specific CD4+ T cells. *Nature.* May 2 2002;417(6884):95-98.

**315.** Fabre-Mersseman V, Dutrieux J, Louise A, Rozlan S, Lamine A, Parker R, Rancez M, Nunes-Cabaco H, Sousa AE, Lambotte O, Cheynier R. CD4(+) recent thymic emigrants are infected by HIV in vivo, implication for pathogenesis. *AIDS.* Jun 1 2011;25(9):1153-1162.

**316.** Ganesan A, Chattopadhyay PK, Brodie TM, Qin J, Gu W, Mascola JR, Michael NL, Follmann DA, Roederer M, Infectious Disease Clinical Research Program HIVWG. Immunologic and virologic events in early HIV infection predict subsequent rate of progression. *J Infect Dis.* Jan 15 2010;201(2):272-284.

**317.** Chomont N, El-Far M, Ancuta P, Trautmann L, Procopio FA, Yassine-Diab B, Boucher G, Boulassel MR, Ghattas G, Brenchley JM, Schacker TW, Hill BJ, Douek DC, Routy JP, Haddad EK, Sekaly RP. HIV reservoir size and persistence are driven by T cell survival and homeostatic proliferation. *Nat Med.* Aug 2009;15(8):893-900.

**318.** Thomas ML. The leukocyte common antigen family. *Annu Rev Immunol.* 1989;7:339-369.

**319.** Tonks NK, Charbonneau H, Diltz CD, Fischer EH, Walsh KA. Demonstration that the leukocyte common antigen CD45 is a protein tyrosine phosphatase. *Biochemistry.* Nov 29 1988;27(24):8695-8701.

**320.** Charbonneau H, Tonks NK, Walsh KA, Fischer EH. The leukocyte common antigen (CD45): a putative receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Oct 1988;85(19):7182-7186.
**321.** McNeill L, Cassady RL, Sarkardei S, Cooper JC, Morgan G, Alexander DR. CD45 isoforms in T cell signalling and development. *Immunol Lett.* Mar 29 2004;92(1-2):125-134.
**322.** Trowbridge IS, Thomas ML. CD45: an emerging role as a protein tyrosine phosphatase required for lymphocyte activation and development. *Annu Rev Immunol.* 1994;12:85-116.
**323.** Akbar AN, Terry L, Timms A, Beverley PC, Janossy G. Loss of CD45R and gain of UCHL1 reactivity is a feature of primed T cells. *J Immunol.* Apr 1 1988;140(7):2171-2178.
**324.** Merkenschlager M, Beverley PC. Memory T cells. *Nature.* Oct 5 1989;341(6241):392.
**325.** Beverley PC, Daser A, Michie CA, Wallace DL. Functional subsets of T cells defined by isoforms of CD45. *Biochem Soc Trans.* Feb 1992;20(1):184-187.
**326.** Clement LT. Functional and phenotypic properties of 'naive' and 'memory' CD4+ T cells in the human. *Immunol Res.* 1991;10(3-4):189-195.
**327.** Butcher EC, Picker LJ. Lymphocyte homing and homeostasis. *Science.* Apr 5 1996;272(5258):60-66.
**328.** Ivetic A, Ridley AJ. The telling tail of L-selectin. *Biochem Soc Trans.* Dec 2004;32(Pt 6):1118-1121.
**329.** Raffler NA, Rivera-Nieves J, Ley K. L-selectin in inflammation, infection and immunity. *Drug Discovery Today: Therapeutic Strategies.* 2005;2(3):213-220.
**330.** Hamann A. Specific Trafficking: Which Cells, Which Function? In: Hamann A, ed. *Adhesion Molecules and Chemokines in Lymphocyte Trafficking*. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Harwood Academic Publishers; 1997:1-20.
**331.** Campbell JJ, Bowman EP, Murphy K, Youngman KR, Siani MA, Thompson DA, Wu L, Zlotnik A, Butcher EC. 6-C-kine (SLC), a lymphocyte adhesion-triggering chemokine expressed by high endothelium, is an agonist for the MIP-3beta receptor CCR7. *J Cell Biol.* May 18 1998;141(4):1053-1059.
**332.** Campbell JJ, Hedrick J, Zlotnik A, Siani MA, Thompson DA, Butcher EC. Chemokines and the arrest of lymphocytes rolling under flow conditions. *Science.* Jan 16 1998;279(5349):381-384.
**333.** Sallusto F, Lenig D, Forster R, Lipp M, Lanzavecchia A. Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions. *Nature.* Oct 14 1999;401(6754):708-712.
**334.** Unsoeld H, Pircher H. Complex memory T-cell phenotypes revealed by coexpression of CD62L and CCR7. *J Virol.* Apr 2005;79(7):4510-4513.
**335.** Camerini D, Walz G, Loanen WA, Borst J, Seed B. The T cell activation antigen CD27 is a member of the nerve growth factor/tumor necrosis factor receptor gene family. *The Journal of Immunology.* 1991;147(9):3165-3169.
**336.** Schiott A, Lindstedt M, Johansson-Lindbom B, Roggen E, Borrebaeck CA. CD27- CD4+ memory T cells define a differentiated memory population at both the functional and transcriptional levels. *Immunology.* Nov 2004;113(3):363-370.
**337.** Denoeud J, Moser M. Role of CD27/CD70 pathway of activation in immunity and tolerance. *J Leukoc Biol.* Feb 2011;89(2):195-203.

**338.** Fritsch RD, Shen X, Sims GP, Hathcock KS, Hodes RJ, Lipsky PE. Stepwise differentiation of CD4 memory T cells defined by expression of CCR7 and CD27. *J Immunol.* Nov 15 2005;175(10):6489-6497.
**339.** Gattinoni L, Lugli E, Ji Y, Pos Z, Paulos CM, Quigley MF, Almeida JR, Gostick E, Yu Z, Carpenito C, Wang E, Douek DC, Price DA, June CH, Marincola FM, Roederer M, Restifo NP. A human memory T cell subset with stem cell-like properties. *Nat Med.* Oct 2011;17(10):1290-1297.
**340.** Buzon MJ, Sun H, Li C, Shaw A, Seiss K, Ouyang Z, Martin-Gayo E, Leng J, Henrich TJ, Li JZ, Pereyra F, Zurakowski R, Walker BD, Rosenberg ES, Yu XG, Lichterfeld M. HIV-1 persistence in CD4+ T cells with stem cell-like properties. *Nat Med.* Feb 2014;20(2):139-142.
**341.** Lugli E, Gattinoni L, Roberto A, Mavilio D, Price DA, Restifo NP, Roederer M. Identification, isolation and in vitro expansion of human and nonhuman primate T stem cell memory cells. *Nat Protoc.* Jan 2013;8(1):33-42.
**342.** Jaafoura S, de Goer de Herve MG, Hernandez-Vargas EA, Hendel-Chavez H, Abdoh M, Mateo MC, Krzysiek R, Merad M, Seng R, Tardieu M, Delfraissy JF, Goujard C, Taoufik Y. Progressive contraction of the latent HIV reservoir around a core of less-differentiated CD4(+) memory T Cells. *Nat Commun.* 2014;5:5407.
**343.** Flynn JK, Paukovics G, Cashin K, Borm K, Ellett A, Roche M, Jakobsen MR, Churchill MJ, Gorry PR. Quantifying susceptibility of CD4+ stem memory T-cells to infection by laboratory adapted and clinical HIV-1 strains. *Viruses.* Feb 2014;6(2):709-726.
**344.** Tabler CO, Lucera MB, Haqqani AA, McDonald DJ, Migueles SA, Connors M, Tilton JC. CD4+ memory stem cells are infected by HIV-1 in a manner regulated in part by SAMHD1 expression. *J Virol.* May 2014;88(9):4976-4986.
**345.** Klatt NR, Bosinger SE, Peck M, Richert-Spuhler LE, Heigele A, Gile JP, Patel N, Taaffe J, Julg B, Camerini D, Torti C, Martin JN, Deeks SG, Sinclair E, Hecht FM, Lederman MM, Paiardini M, Kirchhoff F, Brenchley JM, Hunt PW, Silvestri G. Limited HIV infection of central memory and stem cell memory CD4+ T cells is associated with lack of progression in viremic individuals. *PLoS Pathog.* Aug 2014;10(8):e1004345.
**346.** Carter LL, Swain SL. From naive to memory. Development and regulation of CD4+ T cell responses. *Immunol Res.* Aug 1998;18(1):1-13.
**347.** Carter LL, Zhang X, Dubey C, Rogers P, Tsui L, Swain SL. Regulation of T cell subsets from naive to memory. *J Immunother.* May 1998;21(3):181-187.
**348.** Appay V, van Lier RA, Sallusto F, Roederer M. Phenotype and function of human T lymphocyte subsets: consensus and issues. *Cytometry A.* Nov 2008;73(11):975-983.
**349.** Farber DL, Yudanin NA, Restifo NP. Human memory T cells: generation, compartmentalization and homeostasis. *Nat Rev Immunol.* Jan 2014;14(1):24-35.
**350.** Mahnke YD, Brodie TM, Sallusto F, Roederer M, Lugli E. The who's who of T-cell differentiation: human memory T-cell subsets. *Eur J Immunol.* Nov 2013;43(11):2797-2809.
**351.** Yukl SA, Shergill AK, Girling V, Li Q, Killian M, Epling L, Li P, Kaiser P, Haase A, Havlir DV, McQuaid K, Sinclair E, Wong JK. Site-specific differences in T cell frequencies and phenotypes in the blood and gut of HIV-uninfected and ART-treated HIV+ adults. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(3):e0121290.
**352.** Gorry PR, Ancuta P. Coreceptors and HIV-1 pathogenesis. *Curr HIV/AIDS Rep.* Mar 2011;8(1):45-53.

**353.** Gaardbo JC, Hartling HJ, Gerstoft J, Nielsen SD. Thirty Years with HIV Infection-Nonprogression Is Still Puzzling: Lessons to Be Learned from Controllers and Long-Term Nonprogressors. *AIDS Res Treat.* 2012;2012:161584.

**354.** Potter SJ, Lacabaratz C, Lambotte O, Perez-Patrigeon S, Vingert B, Sinet M, Colle JH, Urrutia A, Scott-Algara D, Boufassa F, Delfraissy JF, Theze J, Venet A, Chakrabarti LA. Preserved central memory and activated effector memory CD4+ T-cell subsets in human immunodeficiency virus controllers: an ANRS EP36 study. *J Virol.* Dec 2007;81(24):13904-13915.

**355.** Descours B, Avettand-Fenoel V, Blanc C, Samri A, Melard A, Supervie V, Theodorou I, Carcelain G, Rouzioux C, Autran B, Group AACS. Immune responses driven by protective human leukocyte antigen alleles from long-term nonprogressors are associated with low HIV reservoir in central memory CD4 T cells. *Clin Infect Dis.* May 2012;54(10):1495-1503.

**356.** Schacker TW, Nguyen PL, Beilman GJ, Wolinsky S, Larson M, Reilly C, Haase AT. Collagen deposition in HIV-1 infected lymphatic tissues and T cell homeostasis. *J Clin Invest.* Oct 2002;110(8):1133-1139.

**357.** Zeng M, Smith AJ, Wietgrefe SW, Southern PJ, Schacker TW, Reilly CS, Estes JD, Burton GF, Silvestri G, Lifson JD, Carlis JV, Haase AT. Cumulative mechanisms of lymphoid tissue fibrosis and T cell depletion in HIV-1 and SIV infections. *J Clin Invest.* Mar 2011;121(3):998-1008.

**358.** Marchetti G, Riva A, Cesari M, Bellistri GM, Gianelli E, Casabianca A, Orlandi C, Magnani M, Meroni L, d'Arminio Monforte A, Mussini C, Cossarizza A, Galli M, Gori A, Elvis Study G. HIV-infected long-term nonprogressors display a unique correlative pattern between the interleukin-7/interleukin-7 receptor circuit and T-cell homeostasis. *HIV Med.* Aug 2009;10(7):422-431.

**359.** Westrop SJ, Qazi NA, Pido-Lopez J, Nelson MR, Gazzard B, Gotch FM, Imami N. Transient nature of long-term nonprogression and broad virus-specific proliferative T-cell responses with sustained thymic output in HIV-1 controllers. *PLoS One.* 2009;4(5):e5474.

**360.** Saez-Cirion A, Bacchus C, Hocqueloux L, Avettand-Fenoel V, Girault I, Lecuroux C, Potard V, Versmisse P, Melard A, Prazuck T, Descours B, Guergnon J, Viard JP, Boufassa F, Lambotte O, Goujard C, Meyer L, Costagliola D, Venet A, Pancino G, Autran B, Rouzioux C, Group AVS. Post-treatment HIV-1 controllers with a long-term virological remission after the interruption of early initiated antiretroviral therapy ANRS VISCONTI Study. *PLoS Pathog.* Mar 2013;9(3):e1003211.

**361.** Jain V, Hartogensis W, Bacchetti P, Hunt PW, Hatano H, Sinclair E, Epling L, Lee TH, Busch MP, McCune JM, Pilcher CD, Hecht FM, Deeks SG. Antiretroviral therapy initiated within 6 months of HIV infection is associated with lower T-cell activation and smaller HIV reservoir size. *J Infect Dis.* Oct 15 2013;208(8):1202-1211.

**362.** Cheret A, Bacchus-Souffan C, Avettand-Fenoel V, Melard A, Nembot G, Blanc C, Samri A, Saez-Cirion A, Hocqueloux L, Lascoux-Combe C, Allavena C, Goujard C, Valantin MA, Leplatois A, Meyer L, Rouzioux C, Autran B, Group OA-S. Combined ART started during acute HIV infection protects central memory CD4+ T cells and can induce remission. *J Antimicrob Chemother.* Jul 2015;70(7):2108-2120.

**363.** Hocqueloux L, Avettand-Fenoel V, Jacquot S, Prazuck T, Legac E, Melard A, Niang M, Mille C, Le Moal G, Viard JP, Rouzioux C, Virales ACotANdRslSelH. Long-term

antiretroviral therapy initiated during primary HIV-1 infection is key to achieving both low HIV reservoirs and normal T cell counts. *J Antimicrob Chemother.* May 2013;68(5):1169-1178.

**364.** Ananworanich J, Schuetz A, Vandergeeten C, Sereti I, de Souza M, Rerknimitr R, Dewar R, Marovich M, van Griensven F, Sekaly R, Pinyakorn S, Phanuphak N, Trichavaroj R, Rutvisuttinunt W, Chomchey N, Paris R, Peel S, Valcour V, Maldarelli F, Chomont N, Michael N, Phanuphak P, Kim JH, Group RSS. Impact of multi-targeted antiretroviral treatment on gut T cell depletion and HIV reservoir seeding during acute HIV infection. *PLoS One.* 2012;7(3):e33948.

**365.** Schmid A, Gianella S, von Wyl V, Metzner KJ, Scherrer AU, Niederost B, Althaus CF, Rieder P, Grube C, Joos B, Weber R, Fischer M, Gunthard HF. Profound depletion of HIV-1 transcription in patients initiating antiretroviral therapy during acute infection. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(10):e13310.

**366.** Archin NM, Vaidya NK, Kuruc JD, Liberty AL, Wiegand A, Kearney MF, Cohen MS, Coffin JM, Bosch RJ, Gay CL, Eron JJ, Margolis DM, Perelson AS. Immediate antiviral therapy appears to restrict resting CD4+ cell HIV-1 infection without accelerating the decay of latent infection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jun 12 2012;109(24):9523-9528.

**367.** Gianella S, von Wyl V, Fischer M, Niederoest B, Battegay M, Bernasconi E, Cavassini M, Rauch A, Hirschel B, Vernazza P, Weber R, Joos B, Gunthard HF, Swiss HIVCS. Effect of early antiretroviral therapy during primary HIV-1 infection on cell-associated HIV-1 DNA and plasma HIV-1 RNA. *Antivir Ther.* 2011;16(4):535-545.

**368.** Goujard C, Girault I, Rouzioux C, Lecuroux C, Deveau C, Chaix ML, Jacomet C, Talamali A, Delfraissy JF, Venet A, Meyer L, Sinet M, Group ACPS. HIV-1 control after transient antiretroviral treatment initiated in primary infection: role of patient characteristics and effect of therapy. *Antivir Ther.* 2012;17(6):1001-1009.

**369.** Hoen B, Cooper DA, Lampe FC, Perrin L, Clumeck N, Phillips AN, Goh LE, Lindback S, Sereni D, Gazzard B, Montaner J, Stellbrink HJ, Lazzarin A, Ponscarme D, Staszewski S, Mathiesen L, Smith D, Finlayson R, Weber R, Wegmann L, Janossy G, Kinloch-de Loes S, Group QS. Predictors of virological outcome and safety in primary HIV type 1-infected patients initiating quadruple antiretroviral therapy: QUEST GW PROB3005. *Clin Infect Dis.* Aug 1 2007;45(3):381-390.

**370.** Whitney JB, Hill AL, Sanisetty S, Penaloza-MacMaster P, Liu J, Shetty M, Parenteau L, Cabral C, Shields J, Blackmore S, Smith JY, Brinkman AL, Peter LE, Mathew SI, Smith KM, Borducchi EN, Rosenbloom DI, Lewis MG, Hattersley J, Li B, Hesselgesser J, Geleziunas R, Robb ML, Kim JH, Michael NL, Barouch DH. Rapid seeding of the viral reservoir prior to SIV viraemia in rhesus monkeys. *Nature.* Aug 7 2014;512(7512):74-77.

**371.** Buzon MJ, Martin-Gayo E, Pereyra F, Ouyang Z, Sun H, Li JZ, Piovoso M, Shaw A, Dalmau J, Zangger N, Martinez-Picado J, Zurakowski R, Yu XG, Telenti A, Walker BD, Rosenberg ES, Lichterfeld M. Long-term antiretroviral treatment initiated at primary HIV-1 infection affects the size, composition, and decay kinetics of the reservoir of HIV-1-infected CD4 T cells. *J Virol.* Sep 1 2014;88(17):10056-10065.

**372.** Strain MC, Little SJ, Daar ES, Havlir DV, Gunthard HF, Lam RY, Daly OA, Nguyen J, Ignacio CC, Spina CA, Richman DD, Wong JK. Effect of treatment, during primary infection, on establishment and clearance of cellular reservoirs of HIV-1. *J Infect Dis.* May 1 2005;191(9):1410-1418.

**373.** Marcello A. Latency: the hidden HIV-1 challenge. *Retrovirology.* 2006;3:7.

**374.** Pierson TC, Kieffer TL, Ruff CT, Buck C, Gange SJ, Siliciano RF. Intrinsic stability of episomal circles formed during human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication. *J Virol.* Apr 2002;76(8):4138-4144.
**375.** Strebel K, Luban J, Jeang KT. Human cellular restriction factors that target HIV-1 replication. *BMC Med.* 2009;7:48.
**376.** Van Lint C, Bouchat S, Marcello A. HIV-1 transcription and latency: an update. *Retrovirology.* 2013;10:67.
**377.** Colin L, Van Lint C. Molecular control of HIV-1 postintegration latency: implications for the development of new therapeutic strategies. *Retrovirology.* 2009;6:111.
**378.** Verdin E. DNase I-hypersensitive sites are associated with both long terminal repeats and with the intragenic enhancer of integrated human immunodeficiency virus type 1. *J Virol.* Dec 1991;65(12):6790-6799.
**379.** Verdin E, Paras P, Jr., Van Lint C. Chromatin disruption in the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 during transcriptional activation. *EMBO J.* Aug 1993;12(8):3249-3259.
**380.** Friedman J, Cho WK, Chu CK, Keedy KS, Archin NM, Margolis DM, Karn J. Epigenetic silencing of HIV-1 by the histone H3 lysine 27 methyltransferase enhancer of Zeste 2. *J Virol.* Sep 2011;85(17):9078-9089.
**381.** Keedy KS, Archin NM, Gates AT, Espeseth A, Hazuda DJ, Margolis DM. A limited group of class I histone deacetylases acts to repress human immunodeficiency virus type 1 expression. *J Virol.* May 2009;83(10):4749-4756.
**382.** du Chene I, Basyuk E, Lin YL, Triboulet R, Knezevich A, Chable-Bessia C, Mettling C, Baillat V, Reynes J, Corbeau P, Bertrand E, Marcello A, Emiliani S, Kiernan R, Benkirane M. Suv39H1 and HP1gamma are responsible for chromatin-mediated HIV-1 transcriptional silencing and post-integration latency. *EMBO J.* Jan 24 2007;26(2):424-435.
**383.** Imai K, Togami H, Okamoto T. Involvement of histone H3 lysine 9 (H3K9) methyltransferase G9a in the maintenance of HIV-1 latency and its reactivation by BIX01294. *J Biol Chem.* May 28 2010;285(22):16538-16545.
**384.** Marban C, Suzanne S, Dequiedt F, de Walque S, Redel L, Van Lint C, Aunis D, Rohr O. Recruitment of chromatin-modifying enzymes by CTIP2 promotes HIV-1 transcriptional silencing. *EMBO J.* Jan 24 2007;26(2):412-423.
**385.** Pearson R, Kim YK, Hokello J, Lassen K, Friedman J, Tyagi M, Karn J. Epigenetic silencing of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) transcription by formation of restrictive chromatin structures at the viral long terminal repeat drives the progressive entry of HIV into latency. *J Virol.* Dec 2008;82(24):12291-12303.
**386.** Williams SA, Chen LF, Kwon H, Ruiz-Jarabo CM, Verdin E, Greene WC. NF-kappaB p50 promotes HIV latency through HDAC recruitment and repression of transcriptional initiation. *EMBO J.* Jan 11 2006;25(1):139-149.
**387.** Tyagi M, Karn J. CBF-1 promotes transcriptional silencing during the establishment of HIV-1 latency. *EMBO J.* Dec 12 2007;26(24):4985-4995.
**388.** Chiba K, Yamamoto J, Yamaguchi Y, Handa H. Promoter-proximal pausing and its release: molecular mechanisms and physiological functions. *Exp Cell Res.* Oct 15 2010;316(17):2723-2730.

**389.** Kao SY, Calman AF, Luciw PA, Peterlin BM. Anti-termination of transcription within the long terminal repeat of HIV-1 by tat gene product. *Nature.* Dec 3-9 1987;330(6147):489-493.
**390.** Budhiraja S, Famiglietti M, Bosque A, Planelles V, Rice AP. Cyclin T1 and CDK9 T-loop phosphorylation are downregulated during establishment of HIV-1 latency in primary resting memory CD4+ T cells. *J Virol.* Jan 2013;87(2):1211-1220.
**391.** Chiang K, Sung TL, Rice AP. Regulation of cyclin T1 and HIV-1 Replication by microRNAs in resting CD4+ T lymphocytes. *J Virol.* Mar 2012;86(6):3244-3252.
**392.** Hoque M, Shamanna RA, Guan D, Pe'ery T, Mathews MB. HIV-1 replication and latency are regulated by translational control of cyclin T1. *J Mol Biol.* Jul 29 2011;410(5):917-932.
**393.** Budhiraja S, Ramakrishnan R, Rice AP. Phosphatase PPM1A negatively regulates P-TEFb function in resting CD4(+) T cells and inhibits HIV-1 gene expression. *Retrovirology.* 2012;9:52.
**394.** Ott M, Geyer M, Zhou Q. The control of HIV transcription: keeping RNA polymerase II on track. *Cell Host Microbe.* Nov 17 2011;10(5):426-435.
**395.** Jang MK, Mochizuki K, Zhou M, Jeong HS, Brady JN, Ozato K. The bromodomain protein Brd4 is a positive regulatory component of P-TEFb and stimulates RNA polymerase II-dependent transcription. *Mol Cell.* Aug 19 2005;19(4):523-534.
**396.** Yang Z, Yik JH, Chen R, He N, Jang MK, Ozato K, Zhou Q. Recruitment of P-TEFb for stimulation of transcriptional elongation by the bromodomain protein Brd4. *Mol Cell.* Aug 19 2005;19(4):535-545.
**397.** Bisgrove DA, Mahmoudi T, Henklein P, Verdin E. Conserved P-TEFb-interacting domain of BRD4 inhibits HIV transcription. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Aug 21 2007;104(34):13690-13695.
**398.** Mbonye U, Karn J. Control of HIV latency by epigenetic and non-epigenetic mechanisms. *Curr HIV Res.* Dec 1 2011;9(8):554-567.
**399.** Abbas AK, Lightman AH, Pillai S. T Cell-Mediated Immunity. *Basic Immunology: Functions and Disorders of the Immune System*. 5 ed. St. Louis, MO: Elsevier, Inc; 2016:103-128.
**400.** Folks T, Powell DM, Lightfoote MM, Benn S, Martin MA, Fauci AS. Induction of HTLV-III/LAV from a nonvirus-producing T-cell line: implications for latency. *Science.* Feb 7 1986;231(4738):600-602.
**401.** Folks TM, Justement J, Kinter A, Dinarello CA, Fauci AS. Cytokine-induced expression of HIV-1 in a chronically infected promonocyte cell line. *Science.* Nov 6 1987;238(4828):800-802.
**402.** Folks TM, Clouse KA, Justement J, Rabson A, Duh E, Kehrl JH, Fauci AS. Tumor necrosis factor alpha induces expression of human immunodeficiency virus in a chronically infected T-cell clone. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Apr 1989;86(7):2365-2368.
**403.** Perez VL, Rowe T, Justement JS, Butera ST, June CH, Folks TM. An HIV-1-infected T cell clone defective in IL-2 production and Ca2+ mobilization after CD3 stimulation. *J Immunol.* Nov 1 1991;147(9):3145-3148.
**404.** Butera ST, Perez VL, Wu BY, Nabel GJ, Folks TM. Oscillation of the human immunodeficiency virus surface receptor is regulated by the state of viral activation in a CD4+ cell model of chronic infection. *J Virol.* Sep 1991;65(9):4645-4653.

**405.** Emiliani S, Fischle W, Ott M, Van Lint C, Amella CA, Verdin E. Mutations in the tat gene are responsible for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 postintegration latency in the U1 cell line. *J Virol.* Feb 1998;72(2):1666-1670.
**406.** Emiliani S, Van Lint C, Fischle W, Paras P, Jr., Ott M, Brady J, Verdin E. A point mutation in the HIV-1 Tat responsive element is associated with postintegration latency. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jun 25 1996;93(13):6377-6381.
**407.** Symons J, Lewin S, Chopra A, Malatinkova E, Spiegelaere WD, Leary S, Cooper D, Vandekerckhove L, Mallal S, Cameron P. Integration site analysis of latently infected cell lines: evidence of ongoing replication. *7th International Workshop on HIV Persistence During Therapy*. Miami, FL, USA.
**408.** Jordan A, Bisgrove D, Verdin E. HIV reproducibly establishes a latent infection after acute infection of T cells in vitro. *EMBO J.* Apr 15 2003;22(8):1868-1877.
**409.** Jordan A, Defechereux P, Verdin E. The site of HIV-1 integration in the human genome determines basal transcriptional activity and response to Tat transactivation. *EMBO J.* Apr 2 2001;20(7):1726-1738.
**410.** Policicchio BB, Pandrea I, Apetrei C. Animal Models for HIV Cure Research. *Front Immunol.* 2016;7:12.
**411.** Klatt NR, Silvestri G, Hirsch V. Nonpathogenic simian immunodeficiency virus infections. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* Jan 2012;2(1):a007153.
**412.** Gardner MB, Carlos MP, Luciw PA. Simian Retroviruses. In: Wormser GP, ed. *AIDS and Other Manifestations of HIV Infection*. 4th ed. New York, NY: Raven Press; 2004:191-258.
**413.** Evans DT, Silvestri G. Nonhuman primate models in AIDS research. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* Jul 2013;8(4):255-261.
**414.** Chahroudi A, Bosinger SE, Vanderford TH, Paiardini M, Silvestri G. Natural SIV hosts: showing AIDS the door. *Science.* Mar 9 2012;335(6073):1188-1193.
**415.** Del Prete GQ, Lifson JD. Considerations in the development of nonhuman primate models of combination antiretroviral therapy for studies of AIDS virus suppression, residual virus, and curative strategies. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* Jul 2013;8(4):262-272.
**416.** Shen A, Zink MC, Mankowski JL, Chadwick K, Margolick JB, Carruth LM, Li M, Clements JE, Siliciano RF. Resting CD4+ T lymphocytes but not thymocytes provide a latent viral reservoir in a simian immunodeficiency virus-Macaca nemestrina model of human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected patients on highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J Virol.* Apr 2003;77(8):4938-4949.
**417.** Nishimura Y, Sadjadpour R, Mattapallil JJ, Igarashi T, Lee W, Buckler-White A, Roederer M, Chun TW, Martin MA. High frequencies of resting CD4+ T cells containing integrated viral DNA are found in rhesus macaques during acute lentivirus infections. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* May 12 2009;106(19):8015-8020.
**418.** Crise B, Li Y, Yuan C, Morcock DR, Whitby D, Munroe DJ, Arthur LO, Wu X. Simian immunodeficiency virus integration preference is similar to that of human immunodeficiency virus type 1. *J Virol.* Oct 2005;79(19):12199-12204.
**419.** Mannioui A, Bourry O, Sellier P, Delache B, Brochard P, Andrieu T, Vaslin B, Karlsson I, Roques P, Le Grand R. Dynamics of viral replication in blood and lymphoid tissues during SIVmac251 infection of macaques. *Retrovirology.* 2009;6:106.
**420.** Sellier P, Mannioui A, Bourry O, Dereuddre-Bosquet N, Delache B, Brochard P, Calvo J, Prevot S, Roques P. Antiretroviral treatment start-time during primary SIV(mac)

infection in macaques exerts a different impact on early viral replication and dissemination. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(5):e10570.

**421.** Bourry O, Mannioui A, Sellier P, Roucairol C, Durand-Gasselin L, Dereuddre-Bosquet N, Benech H, Roques P, Le Grand R. Effect of a short-term HAART on SIV load in macaque tissues is dependent on time of initiation and antiviral diffusion. *Retrovirology.* 2010;7:78.

**422.** Persaud D, Gay H, Ziemniak C, Chen YH, Piatak M, Jr., Chun TW, Strain M, Richman D, Luzuriaga K. Absence of detectable HIV-1 viremia after treatment cessation in an infant. *N Engl J Med.* Nov 7 2013;369(19):1828-1835.

**423.** Luzuriaga K, Gay H, Ziemniak C, Sanborn KB, Somasundaran M, Rainwater-Lovett K, Mellors JW, Rosenbloom D, Persaud D. Viremic relapse after HIV-1 remission in a perinatally infected child. *N Engl J Med.* Feb 19 2015;372(8):786-788.

**424.** Shultz LD, Brehm MA, Garcia-Martinez JV, Greiner DL. Humanized mice for immune system investigation: progress, promise and challenges. *Nat Rev Immunol.* Nov 2012;12(11):786-798.

**425.** Brooks DG, Kitchen SG, Kitchen CM, Scripture-Adams DD, Zack JA. Generation of HIV latency during thymopoiesis. *Nat Med.* Apr 2001;7(4):459-464.

**426.** Denton PW, Olesen R, Choudhary SK, Archin NM, Wahl A, Swanson MD, Chateau M, Nochi T, Krisko JF, Spagnuolo RA, Margolis DM, Garcia JV. Generation of HIV latency in humanized BLT mice. *J Virol.* Jan 2012;86(1):630-634.

**427.** Marsden MD, Kovochich M, Suree N, Shimizu S, Mehta R, Cortado R, Bristol G, An DS, Zack JA. HIV latency in the humanized BLT mouse. *J Virol.* Jan 2012;86(1):339-347.

**428.** Choudhary SK, Archin NM, Cheema M, Dahl NP, Garcia JV, Margolis DM. Latent HIV-1 infection of resting CD4(+) T cells in the humanized Rag2(-)/(-) gammac(-)/(-) mouse. *J Virol.* Jan 2012;86(1):114-120.

**429.** Duyne RV, Narayanan A, K KH, Saifuddin M, Shultz L, Kashanchi F. Humanized mouse models of HIV-1 latency. *Curr HIV Res.* Dec 1 2011;9(8):595-605.

**430.** Brooks DG, Hamer DH, Arlen PA, Gao L, Bristol G, Kitchen CM, Berger EA, Zack JA. Molecular characterization, reactivation, and depletion of latent HIV. *Immunity.* Sep 2003;19(3):413-423.

**431.** Arlen PA, Brooks DG, Gao LY, Vatakis D, Brown HJ, Zack JA. Rapid expression of human immunodeficiency virus following activation of latently infected cells. *J Virol.* Feb 2006;80(3):1599-1603.

**432.** Korin YD, Brooks DG, Brown S, Korotzer A, Zack JA. Effects of prostratin on T-cell activation and human immunodeficiency virus latency. *J Virol.* Aug 2002;76(16):8118-8123.

**433.** Scripture-Adams DD, Brooks DG, Korin YD, Zack JA. Interleukin-7 induces expression of latent human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with minimal effects on T-cell phenotype. *J Virol.* Dec 2002;76(24):13077-13082.

**434.** Kovochich M, Marsden MD, Zack JA. Activation of latent HIV using drug-loaded nanoparticles. *PLoS One.* 2011;6(4):e18270.

**435.** Brooks DG, Arlen PA, Gao L, Kitchen CM, Zack JA. Identification of T cell-signaling pathways that stimulate latent HIV in primary cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Oct 28 2003;100(22):12955-12960.

**436.** Tsai P, Wu G, Baker CE, Thayer WO, Spagnuolo RA, Sanchez R, Barrett S, Howell B, Margolis D, Hazuda DJ, Archin NM, Garcia JV. In vivo analysis of the effect of panobinostat on cell-associated HIV RNA and DNA levels and latent HIV infection. *Retrovirology.* 2016;13(1):36.

**437.** Didigu CA, Wilen CB, Wang J, Duong J, Secreto AJ, Danet-Desnoyers GA, Riley JL, Gregory PD, June CH, Holmes MC, Doms RW. Simultaneous zinc-finger nuclease editing of the HIV coreceptors ccr5 and cxcr4 protects CD4+ T cells from HIV-1 infection. *Blood.* Jan 2 2014;123(1):61-69.

**438.** Suzuki K, Hattori S, Marks K, Ahlenstiel C, Maeda Y, Ishida T, Millington M, Boyd M, Symonds G, Cooper DA, Okada S, Kelleher AD. Promoter Targeting shRNA Suppresses HIV-1 Infection In vivo Through Transcriptional Gene Silencing. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids.* 2013;2:e137.

**439.** Brehm MA, Shultz LD, Luban J, Greiner DL. Overcoming current limitations in humanized mouse research. *J Infect Dis.* Nov 2013;208 Suppl 2:S125-130.

**440.** Hermankova M, Siliciano JD, Zhou Y, Monie D, Chadwick K, Margolick JB, Quinn TC, Siliciano RF. Analysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 gene expression in latently infected resting CD4+ T lymphocytes in vivo. *J Virol.* Jul 2003;77(13):7383-7392.

**441.** Eriksson S, Graf EH, Dahl V, Strain MC, Yukl SA, Lysenko ES, Bosch RJ, Lai J, Chioma S, Emad F, Abdel-Mohsen M, Hoh R, Hecht F, Hunt P, Somsouk M, Wong J, Johnston R, Siliciano RF, Richman DD, O'Doherty U, Palmer S, Deeks SG, Siliciano JD. Comparative analysis of measures of viral reservoirs in HIV-1 eradication studies. *PLoS Pathog.* Feb 2013;9(2):e1003174.

**442.** Saleh S, Solomon A, Wightman F, Xhilaga M, Cameron PU, Lewin SR. CCR7 ligands CCL19 and CCL21 increase permissiveness of resting memory CD4+ T cells to HIV-1 infection: a novel model of HIV-1 latency. *Blood.* Dec 15 2007;110(13):4161-4164.

**443.** Sahu GK, Lee K, Ji J, Braciale V, Baron S, Cloyd MW. A novel in vitro system to generate and study latently HIV-infected long-lived normal CD4+ T-lymphocytes. *Virology.* Nov 25 2006;355(2):127-137.

**444.** Yang HC, Xing S, Shan L, O'Connell K, Dinoso J, Shen A, Zhou Y, Shrum CK, Han Y, Liu JO, Zhang H, Margolick JB, Siliciano RF. Small-molecule screening using a human primary cell model of HIV latency identifies compounds that reverse latency without cellular activation. *J Clin Invest.* Nov 2009;119(11):3473-3486.

**445.** Bosque A, Planelles V. Induction of HIV-1 latency and reactivation in primary memory CD4+ T cells. *Blood.* Jan 1 2009;113(1):58-65.

**446.** Lassen KG, Hebbeler AM, Bhattacharyya D, Lobritz MA, Greene WC. A flexible model of HIV-1 latency permitting evaluation of many primary CD4 T-cell reservoirs. *PLoS One.* 2012;7(1):e30176.

**447.** Tyagi M, Pearson RJ, Karn J. Establishment of HIV latency in primary CD4+ cells is due to epigenetic transcriptional silencing and P-TEFb restriction. *J Virol.* Jul 2010;84(13):6425-6437.

**448.** Marini A, Harper JM, Romerio F. An in vitro system to model the establishment and reactivation of HIV-1 latency. *J Immunol.* Dec 1 2008;181(11):7713-7720.

**449.** Swiggard WJ, Baytop C, Yu JJ, Dai J, Li C, Schretzenmair R, Theodosopoulos T, O'Doherty U. Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 can establish latent infection in

resting CD4+ T cells in the absence of activating stimuli. *J Virol.* Nov 2005;79(22):14179-14188.

**450.** Burke B, Brown HJ, Marsden MD, Bristol G, Vatakis DN, Zack JA. Primary cell model for activation-inducible human immunodeficiency virus. *J Virol.* Jul 2007;81(14):7424-7434.

**451.** Bosque A, Famiglietti M, Weyrich AS, Goulston C, Planelles V. Homeostatic proliferation fails to efficiently reactivate HIV-1 latently infected central memory CD4+ T cells. *PLoS Pathog.* Oct 2011;7(10):e1002288.

**452.** Pan X, Baldauf HM, Keppler OT, Fackler OT. Restrictions to HIV-1 replication in resting CD4+ T lymphocytes. *Cell Res.* Jul 2013;23(7):876-885.

**453.** Zack JA, Kim SG, Vatakis DN. HIV restriction in quiescent CD4(+) T cells. *Retrovirology.* 2013;10:37.

**454.** Vorster PJ, Guo J, Yoder A, Wang W, Zheng Y, Xu X, Yu D, Spear M, Wu Y. LIM kinase 1 modulates cortical actin and CXCR4 cycling and is activated by HIV-1 to initiate viral infection. *J Biol Chem.* Apr 8 2011;286(14):12554-12564.

**455.** Yoder A, Yu D, Dong L, Iyer SR, Xu X, Kelly J, Liu J, Wang W, Vorster PJ, Agulto L, Stephany DA, Cooper JN, Marsh JW, Wu Y. HIV envelope-CXCR4 signaling activates cofilin to overcome cortical actin restriction in resting CD4 T cells. *Cell.* Sep 5 2008;134(5):782-792.

**456.** Cameron PU, Saleh S, Sallmann G, Solomon A, Wightman F, Evans VA, Boucher G, Haddad EK, Sekaly RP, Harman AN, Anderson JL, Jones KL, Mak J, Cunningham AL, Jaworowski A, Lewin SR. Establishment of HIV-1 latency in resting CD4+ T cells depends on chemokine-induced changes in the actin cytoskeleton. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Sep 28 2010;107(39):16934-16939.

**457.** Spear M, Guo J, Wu Y. The trinity of the cortical actin in the initiation of HIV-1 infection. *Retrovirology.* 2012;9:45.

**458.** Anand AR, Zhao H, Nagaraja T, Robinson LA, Ganju RK. N-terminal Slit2 inhibits HIV-1 replication by regulating the actin cytoskeleton. *Retrovirology.* 2013;10:2.

**459.** Schmidt S, Schenkova K, Adam T, Erikson E, Lehmann-Koch J, Sertel S, Verhasselt B, Fackler OT, Lasitschka F, Keppler OT. SAMHD1's protein expression profile in humans. *J Leukoc Biol.* Jul 2015;98(1):5-14.

**460.** Baldauf HM, Pan X, Erikson E, Schmidt S, Daddacha W, Burggraf M, Schenkova K, Ambiel I, Wabnitz G, Gramberg T, Panitz S, Flory E, Landau NR, Sertel S, Rutsch F, Lasitschka F, Kim B, Konig R, Fackler OT, Keppler OT. SAMHD1 restricts HIV-1 infection in resting CD4(+) T cells. *Nat Med.* Nov 2012;18(11):1682-1687.

**461.** Descours B, Cribier A, Chable-Bessia C, Ayinde D, Rice G, Crow Y, Yatim A, Schwartz O, Laguette N, Benkirane M. SAMHD1 restricts HIV-1 reverse transcription in quiescent CD4(+) T-cells. *Retrovirology.* 2012;9:87.

**462.** Laguette N, Sobhian B, Casartelli N, Ringeard M, Chable-Bessia C, Segeral E, Yatim A, Emiliani S, Schwartz O, Benkirane M. SAMHD1 is the dendritic- and myeloid-cell-specific HIV-1 restriction factor counteracted by Vpx. *Nature.* Jun 30 2011;474(7353):654-657.

**463.** Goldstone DC, Ennis-Adeniran V, Hedden JJ, Groom HC, Rice GI, Christodoulou E, Walker PA, Kelly G, Haire LF, Yap MW, de Carvalho LP, Stoye JP, Crow YJ, Taylor IA, Webb M. HIV-1 restriction factor SAMHD1 is a deoxynucleoside triphosphate triphosphohydrolase. *Nature.* Dec 15 2011;480(7377):379-382.

**464.** Choi J, Ryoo J, Oh C, Hwang S, Ahn K. SAMHD1 specifically restricts retroviruses through its RNase activity. *Retrovirology.* 2015;12:46.
**465.** Ryoo J, Choi J, Oh C, Kim S, Seo M, Kim SY, Seo D, Kim J, White TE, Brandariz-Nunez A, Diaz-Griffero F, Yun CH, Hollenbaugh JA, Kim B, Baek D, Ahn K. The ribonuclease activity of SAMHD1 is required for HIV-1 restriction. *Nat Med.* Aug 2014;20(8):936-941.
**466.** Caswell SJ, Mann MC, Groom HC, Bishop KN, Taylor IA. Which enzymatic activity of SAMHD1 is responsible for HIV-1 restriction? *Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Meetings: Retroviruses*. Cold Spring Harbor, NY; 2016.
**467.** Coiras M, Bermejo M, Descours B, Mateos E, Garcia-Perez J, Lopez-Huertas MR, Lederman MM, Benkirane M, Alcami J. IL-7 Induces SAMHD1 Phosphorylation in CD4+ T Lymphocytes, Improving Early Steps of HIV-1 Life Cycle. *Cell Rep.* Mar 8 2016;14(9):2100-2107.
**468.** Unutmaz D, KewalRamani VN, Marmon S, Littman DR. Cytokine signals are sufficient for HIV-1 infection of resting human T lymphocytes. *J Exp Med.* Jun 7 1999;189(11):1735-1746.
**469.** Guo J, Wang W, Yu D, Wu Y. Spinoculation triggers dynamic actin and cofilin activity that facilitates HIV-1 infection of transformed and resting CD4 T cells. *J Virol.* Oct 2011;85(19):9824-9833.
**470.** Saleh S, Wightman F, Ramanayake S, Alexander M, Kumar N, Khoury G, Pereira C, Purcell D, Cameron PU, Lewin SR. Expression and reactivation of HIV in a chemokine induced model of HIV latency in primary resting CD4+ T cells. *Retrovirology.* 2011;8:80.
**471.** Spina CA, Anderson J, Archin NM, Bosque A, Chan J, Famiglietti M, Greene WC, Kashuba A, Lewin SR, Margolis DM, Mau M, Ruelas D, Saleh S, Shirakawa K, Siliciano RF, Singhania A, Soto PC, Terry VH, Verdin E, Woelk C, Wooden S, Xing S, Planelles V. An in-depth comparison of latent HIV-1 reactivation in multiple cell model systems and resting CD4+ T cells from aviremic patients. *PLoS Pathog.* 2013;9(12):e1003834.
**472.** Marrack P, Kappler J. Control of T cell viability. *Annu Rev Immunol.* 2004;22:765-787.
**473.** Kondrack RM, Harbertson J, Tan JT, McBreen ME, Surh CD, Bradley LM. Interleukin 7 regulates the survival and generation of memory CD4 cells. *J Exp Med.* Dec 15 2003;198(12):1797-1806.
**474.** Li J, Huston G, Swain SL. IL-7 promotes the transition of CD4 effectors to persistent memory cells. *J Exp Med.* Dec 15 2003;198(12):1807-1815.
**475.** Vella AT, Dow S, Potter TA, Kappler J, Marrack P. Cytokine-induced survival of activated T cells in vitro and in vivo. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Mar 31 1998;95(7):3810-3815.
**476.** Wang FX, Xu Y, Sullivan J, Souder E, Argyris EG, Acheampong EA, Fisher J, Sierra M, Thomson MM, Najera R, Frank I, Kulkosky J, Pomerantz RJ, Nunnari G. IL-7 is a potent and proviral strain-specific inducer of latent HIV-1 cellular reservoirs of infected individuals on virally suppressive HAART. *J Clin Invest.* Jan 2005;115(1):128-137.
**477.** Chun TW, Engel D, Mizell SB, Ehler LA, Fauci AS. Induction of HIV-1 replication in latently infected CD4+ T cells using a combination of cytokines. *J Exp Med.* Jul 6 1998;188(1):83-91.

**478.** Messi M, Giacchetto I, Nagata K, Lanzavecchia A, Natoli G, Sallusto F. Memory and flexibility of cytokine gene expression as separable properties of human T(H)1 and T(H)2 lymphocytes. *Nat Immunol.* Jan 2003;4(1):78-86.
**479.** Khaled AR, Durum SK. Death and Baxes: mechanisms of lymphotrophic cytokines. *Immunol Rev.* Jun 2003;193:48-57.
**480.** Akashi K, Kondo M, von Freeden-Jeffry U, Murray R, Weissman IL. Bcl-2 rescues T lymphopoiesis in interleukin-7 receptor-deficient mice. *Cell.* Jun 27 1997;89(7):1033-1041.
**481.** Maraskovsky E, O'Reilly LA, Teepe M, Corcoran LM, Peschon JJ, Strasser A. Bcl-2 can rescue T lymphocyte development in interleukin-7 receptor-deficient mice but not in mutant rag-1-/- mice. *Cell.* Jun 27 1997;89(7):1011-1019.
**482.** Bullen CK, Laird GM, Durand CM, Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. New ex vivo approaches distinguish effective and ineffective single agents for reversing HIV-1 latency in vivo. *Nat Med.* Apr 2014;20(4):425-429.
**483.** Cohen J. Exploring how to get at--and eradicate--hidden HIV. *Science.* Mar 20 1998;279(5358):1854-1855.
**484.** Cohen OJ, Fauci AS. HIV/AIDS in 1998--gaining the upper hand? *JAMA.* Jul 1 1998;280(1):87-88.
**485.** Ho DD. Toward HIV eradication or remission: the tasks ahead. *Science.* Jun 19 1998;280(5371):1866-1867.
**486.** Schrager LK, D'Souza MP. Cellular and anatomical reservoirs of HIV-1 in patients receiving potent antiretroviral combination therapy. *JAMA.* Jul 1 1998;280(1):67-71.
**487.** Chun TW, Engel D, Mizell SB, Hallahan CW, Fischette M, Park S, Davey RT, Jr., Dybul M, Kovacs JA, Metcalf JA, Mican JM, Berrey MM, Corey L, Lane HC, Fauci AS. Effect of interleukin-2 on the pool of latently infected, resting CD4+ T cells in HIV-1-infected patients receiving highly active anti-retroviral therapy. *Nat Med.* Jun 1999;5(6):651-655.
**488.** Hamer DH. Can HIV be Cured? Mechanisms of HIV persistence and strategies to combat it. *Curr HIV Res.* Apr 2004;2(2):99-111.
**489.** Deeks SG. HIV: Shock and kill. *Nature.* Jul 26 2012;487(7408):439-440.
**490.** Lusic M, Marcello A, Cereseto A, Giacca M. Regulation of HIV-1 gene expression by histone acetylation and factor recruitment at the LTR promoter. *EMBO J.* Dec 15 2003;22(24):6550-6561.
**491.** Van Lint C, Emiliani S, Ott M, Verdin E. Transcriptional activation and chromatin remodeling of the HIV-1 promoter in response to histone acetylation. *EMBO J.* Mar 1 1996;15(5):1112-1120.
**492.** Ylisastigui L, Archin NM, Lehrman G, Bosch RJ, Margolis DM. Coaxing HIV-1 from resting CD4 T cells: histone deacetylase inhibition allows latent viral expression. *AIDS.* May 21 2004;18(8):1101-1108.
**493.** Mottamal M, Zheng S, Huang TL, Wang G. Histone deacetylase inhibitors in clinical studies as templates for new anticancer agents. *Molecules.* 2015;20(3):3898-3941.
**494.** West AC, Johnstone RW. New and emerging HDAC inhibitors for cancer treatment. *J Clin Invest.* Jan 2014;124(1):30-39.
**495.** Reuse S, Calao M, Kabeya K, Guiguen A, Gatot JS, Quivy V, Vanhulle C, Lamine A, Vaira D, Demonte D, Martinelli V, Veithen E, Cherrier T, Avettand V, Poutrel S, Piette J, de Launoit Y, Moutschen M, Burny A, Rouzioux C, De Wit S, Herbein G, Rohr O, Collette Y, Lambotte O, Clumeck N, Van Lint C. Synergistic activation of HIV-1

expression by deacetylase inhibitors and prostratin: implications for treatment of latent infection. *PLoS One.* 2009;4(6):e6093.

**496.** Bouchat S, Delacourt N, Kula A, Darcis G, Van Driessche B, Corazza F, Gatot JS, Melard A, Vanhulle C, Kabeya K, Pardons M, Avettand-Fenoel V, Clumeck N, De Wit S, Rohr O, Rouzioux C, Van Lint C. Sequential treatment with 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine and deacetylase inhibitors reactivates HIV-1. *EMBO Mol Med.* Feb 2016;8(2):117-138.

**497.** Lu HK, Gray LR, Wightman F, Ellenberg P, Khoury G, Cheng WJ, Mota TM, Wesselingh S, Gorry PR, Cameron PU, Churchill MJ, Lewin SR. Ex vivo response to histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitors of the HIV long terminal repeat (LTR) derived from HIV-infected patients on antiretroviral therapy. *PLoS One.* 2014;9(11):e113341.

**498.** Sahu GK, Cloyd MW. Latent HIV in primary T lymphocytes is unresponsive to histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Virol J.* 2011;8:400.

**499.** Yin H, Zhang Y, Zhou X, Zhu H. Histonedeacetylase inhibitor Oxamflatin increase HIV-1 transcription by inducing histone modification in latently infected cells. *Mol Biol Rep.* Nov 2011;38(8):5071-5078.

**500.** Huber K, Doyon G, Plaks J, Fyne E, Mellors JW, Sluis-Cremer N. Inhibitors of histone deacetylases: correlation between isoform specificity and reactivation of HIV type 1 (HIV-1) from latently infected cells. *J Biol Chem.* Jun 24 2011;286(25):22211-22218.

**501.** Ying H, Zhang Y, Lin S, Han Y, Zhu HZ. Histone deacetylase inhibitor Scriptaid reactivates latent HIV-1 promoter by inducing histone modification in in vitro latency cell lines. *Int J Mol Med.* Aug 2010;26(2):265-272.

**502.** Lin S, Zhang Y, Ying H, Zhu H. HIV-1 reactivation induced by apicidin involves histone modification in latently infected cells. *Curr HIV Res.* Jun 2011;9(4):202-208.

**503.** Kashanchi F, Melpolder JC, Epstein JS, Sadaie MR. Rapid and sensitive detection of cell-associated HIV-1 in latently infected cell lines and in patient cells using sodium-n-butyrate induction and RT-PCR. *J Med Virol.* Jun 1997;52(2):179-189.

**504.** Ying H, Zhang Y, Zhou X, Qu X, Wang P, Liu S, Lu D, Zhu H. Selective histonedeacetylase inhibitor M344 intervenes in HIV-1 latency through increasing histone acetylation and activation of NF-kappaB. *PLoS One.* 2012;7(11):e48832.

**505.** Choi BS, Lee HS, Oh YT, Hyun YL, Ro S, Kim SS, Hong KJ. Novel histone deacetylase inhibitors CG05 and CG06 effectively reactivate latently infected HIV-1. *AIDS.* Feb 20 2010;24(4):609-611.

**506.** Qu X, Ying H, Wang X, Kong C, Zhou X, Wang P, Zhu H. Histone deacetylase inhibitor MC1293 induces latent HIV-1 reactivation by histone modification in vitro latency cell lines. *Curr HIV Res.* Jan 2013;11(1):24-29.

**507.** Matalon S, Palmer BE, Nold MF, Furlan A, Kassu A, Fossati G, Mascagni P, Dinarello CA. The histone deacetylase inhibitor ITF2357 decreases surface CXCR4 and CCR5 expression on CD4(+) T-cells and monocytes and is superior to valproic acid for latent HIV-1 expression in vitro. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* May 1 2010;54(1):1-9.

**508.** Rasmussen TA, Schmeltz Sogaard O, Brinkmann C, Wightman F, Lewin SR, Melchjorsen J, Dinarello C, Ostergaard L, Tolstrup M. Comparison of HDAC inhibitors in clinical development: effect on HIV production in latently infected cells and T-cell activation. *Hum Vaccin Immunother.* May 2013;9(5):993-1001.

**509.** Wightman F, Lu HK, Solomon AE, Saleh S, Harman AN, Cunningham AL, Gray L, Churchill M, Cameron PU, Dear AE, Lewin SR. Entinostat is a histone deacetylase

inhibitor selective for class 1 histone deacetylases and activates HIV production from latently infected primary T cells. *AIDS.* Nov 28 2013;27(18):2853-2862.

**510.** Archin NM, Espeseth A, Parker D, Cheema M, Hazuda D, Margolis DM. Expression of latent HIV induced by the potent HDAC inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Feb 2009;25(2):207-212.

**511.** Contreras X, Schweneker M, Chen CS, McCune JM, Deeks SG, Martin J, Peterlin BM. Suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid reactivates HIV from latently infected cells. *J Biol Chem.* Mar 13 2009;284(11):6782-6789.

**512.** Blazkova J, Chun TW, Belay BW, Murray D, Justement JS, Funk EK, Nelson A, Hallahan CW, Moir S, Wender PA, Fauci AS. Effect of histone deacetylase inhibitors on HIV production in latently infected, resting CD4(+) T cells from infected individuals receiving effective antiretroviral therapy. *J Infect Dis.* Sep 1 2012;206(5):765-769.

**513.** Wei DG, Chiang V, Fyne E, Balakrishnan M, Barnes T, Graupe M, Hesselgesser J, Irrinki A, Murry JP, Stepan G, Stray KM, Tsai A, Yu H, Spindler J, Kearney M, Spina CA, McMahon D, Lalezari J, Sloan D, Mellors J, Geleziunas R, Cihlar T. Histone deacetylase inhibitor romidepsin induces HIV expression in CD4 T cells from patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy at concentrations achieved by clinical dosing. *PLoS Pathog.* Apr 2014;10(4):e1004071.

**514.** Bose P, Dai Y, Grant S. Histone deacetylase inhibitor (HDACI) mechanisms of action: emerging insights. *Pharmacol Ther.* Sep 2014;143(3):323-336.

**515.** Bernhard W, Barreto K, Saunders A, Dahabieh MS, Johnson P, Sadowski I. The Suv39H1 methyltransferase inhibitor chaetocin causes induction of integrated HIV-1 without producing a T cell response. *FEBS Lett.* Nov 16 2011;585(22):3549-3554.

**516.** Bouchat S, Gatot JS, Kabeya K, Cardona C, Colin L, Herbein G, De Wit S, Clumeck N, Lambotte O, Rouzioux C, Rohr O, Van Lint C. Histone methyltransferase inhibitors induce HIV-1 recovery in resting CD4(+) T cells from HIV-1-infected HAART-treated patients. *AIDS.* Jul 31 2012;26(12):1473-1482.

**517.** Suarez-Ramirez JE, Wu T, Lee YT, Aguila CC, Bouchard KR, Cauley LS. Division of labor between subsets of lymph node dendritic cells determines the specificity of the CD8(+) T-cell recall response to influenza infection. *Eur J Immunol.* Sep 2011;41(9):2632-2641.

**518.** Tripathy MK, McManamy ME, Burch BD, Archin NM, Margolis DM. H3K27 Demethylation at the Proviral Promoter Sensitizes Latent HIV to the Effects of Vorinostat in Ex Vivo Cultures of Resting CD4+ T Cells. *J Virol.* Aug 2015;89(16):8392-8405.

**519.** Morera L, Lubbert M, Jung M. Targeting histone methyltransferases and demethylases in clinical trials for cancer therapy. *Clin Epigenetics.* 2016;8:57.

**520.** Karahoca M, Momparler RL. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic analysis of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine (decitabine) in the design of its dose-schedule for cancer therapy. *Clin Epigenetics.* 2013;5(1):3.

**521.** Kauder SE, Bosque A, Lindqvist A, Planelles V, Verdin E. Epigenetic regulation of HIV-1 latency by cytosine methylation. *PLoS Pathog.* Jun 2009;5(6):e1000495.

**522.** McNamara LA, Ganesh JA, Collins KL. Latent HIV-1 infection occurs in multiple subsets of hematopoietic progenitor cells and is reversed by NF-kappaB activation. *J Virol.* Sep 2012;86(17):9337-9350.

**523.** Oeckinghaus A, Ghosh S. The NF-kappaB family of transcription factors and its regulation. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol.* Oct 2009;1(4):a000034.
**524.** McKernan LN, Momjian D, Kulkosky J. Protein Kinase C: One Pathway towards the Eradication of Latent HIV-1 Reservoirs. *Adv Virol.* 2012;2012:805347.
**525.** Mehla R, Bivalkar-Mehla S, Zhang R, Handy I, Albrecht H, Giri S, Nagarkatti P, Nagarkatti M, Chauhan A. Bryostatin modulates latent HIV-1 infection via PKC and AMPK signaling but inhibits acute infection in a receptor independent manner. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(6):e11160.
**526.** Perez M, de Vinuesa AG, Sanchez-Duffhues G, Marquez N, Bellido ML, Munoz-Fernandez MA, Moreno S, Castor TP, Calzado MA, Munoz E. Bryostatin-1 synergizes with histone deacetylase inhibitors to reactivate HIV-1 from latency. *Curr HIV Res.* Sep 2010;8(6):418-429.
**527.** Kulkosky J, Culnan DM, Roman J, Dornadula G, Schnell M, Boyd MR, Pomerantz RJ. Prostratin: activation of latent HIV-1 expression suggests a potential inductive adjuvant therapy for HAART. *Blood.* Nov 15 2001;98(10):3006-3015.
**528.** Kulkosky J, Sullivan J, Xu Y, Souder E, Hamer DH, Pomerantz RJ. Expression of latent HAART-persistent HIV type 1 induced by novel cellular activating agents. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* May 2004;20(5):497-505.
**529.** Williams SA, Chen LF, Kwon H, Fenard D, Bisgrove D, Verdin E, Greene WC. Prostratin antagonizes HIV latency by activating NF-kappaB. *J Biol Chem.* Oct 1 2004;279(40):42008-42017.
**530.** Warrilow D, Gardner J, Darnell GA, Suhrbier A, Harrich D. HIV type 1 inhibition by protein kinase C modulatory compounds. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Sep 2006;22(9):854-864.
**531.** Jiang G, Mendes EA, Kaiser P, Sankaran-Walters S, Tang Y, Weber MG, Melcher GP, Thompson GR, 3rd, Tanuri A, Pianowski LF, Wong JK, Dandekar S. Reactivation of HIV latency by a newly modified Ingenol derivative via protein kinase Cdelta-NF-kappaB signaling. *AIDS.* Jul 17 2014;28(11):1555-1566.
**532.** Pandelo Jose D, Bartholomeeusen K, da Cunha RD, Abreu CM, Glinski J, da Costa TB, Bacchi Rabay AF, Pianowski Filho LF, Dudycz LW, Ranga U, Peterlin BM, Pianowski LF, Tanuri A, Aguiar RS. Reactivation of latent HIV-1 by new semi-synthetic ingenol esters. *Virology.* Aug 2014;462-463:328-339.
**533.** Fujiwara M, Okamoto M, Ijichi K, Tokuhisa K, Hanasaki Y, Katsuura K, Uemura D, Shigeta S, Konno K, Yokota T, Baba M. Upregulation of HIV-1 replication in chronically infected cells by ingenol derivatives. *Arch Virol.* 1998;143(10):2003-2010.
**534.** Spivak AM, Bosque A, Balch AH, Smyth D, Martins L, Planelles V. Ex Vivo Bioactivity and HIV-1 Latency Reversal by Ingenol Dibenzoate and Panobinostat in Resting CD4(+) T Cells from Aviremic Patients. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* Oct 2015;59(10):5984-5991.
**535.** Fujinaga K, Barboric M, Li Q, Luo Z, Price DH, Peterlin BM. PKC phosphorylates HEXIM1 and regulates P-TEFb activity. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Oct 2012;40(18):9160-9170.
**536.** Laird GM, Bullen CK, Rosenbloom DI, Martin AR, Hill AL, Durand CM, Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. Ex vivo analysis identifies effective HIV-1 latency-reversing drug combinations. *J Clin Invest.* May 2015;125(5):1901-1912.
**537.** Kortmansky J, Schwartz GK. Bryostatin-1: a novel PKC inhibitor in clinical development. *Cancer Invest.* 2003;21(6):924-936.

**538.** Vlach J, Pitha PM. Hexamethylene bisacetamide activates the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 provirus by an NF-kappa B-independent mechanism. *J Gen Virol.* Nov 1993;74 ( Pt 11):2401-2408.

**539.** Klichko V, Archin N, Kaur R, Lehrman G, Margolis D. Hexamethylbisacetamide remodels the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) promoter and induces Tat-independent HIV-1 expression but blunts cell activation. *J Virol.* May 2006;80(9):4570-4579.

**540.** Choudhary SK, Archin NM, Margolis DM. Hexamethylbisacetamide and disruption of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 latency in CD4(+) T cells. *J Infect Dis.* Apr 15 2008;197(8):1162-1170.

**541.** Andreeff M, Stone R, Michaeli J, Young CW, Tong WP, Sogoloff H, Ervin T, Kufe D, Rifkind RA, Marks PA. Hexamethylene bisacetamide in myelodysplastic syndrome and acute myelogenous leukemia: a phase II clinical trial with a differentiation-inducing agent. *Blood.* Nov 15 1992;80(10):2604-2609.

**542.** Banerjee C, Archin N, Michaels D, Belkina AC, Denis GV, Bradner J, Sebastiani P, Margolis DM, Montano M. BET bromodomain inhibition as a novel strategy for reactivation of HIV-1. *J Leukoc Biol.* Dec 2012;92(6):1147-1154.

**543.** Zhu J, Gaiha GD, John SP, Pertel T, Chin CR, Gao G, Qu H, Walker BD, Elledge SJ, Brass AL. Reactivation of latent HIV-1 by inhibition of BRD4. *Cell Rep.* Oct 25 2012;2(4):807-816.

**544.** Li Z, Guo J, Wu Y, Zhou Q. The BET bromodomain inhibitor JQ1 activates HIV latency through antagonizing Brd4 inhibition of Tat-transactivation. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Jan 7 2013;41(1):277-287.

**545.** Chaidos A, Caputo V, Karadimitris A. Inhibition of bromodomain and extra-terminal proteins (BET) as a potential therapeutic approach in haematological malignancies: emerging preclinical and clinical evidence. *Ther Adv Hematol.* Jun 2015;6(3):128-141.

**546.** Xing S, Bullen CK, Shroff NS, Shan L, Yang HC, Manucci JL, Bhat S, Zhang H, Margolick JB, Quinn TC, Margolis DM, Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. Disulfiram reactivates latent HIV-1 in a Bcl-2-transduced primary CD4+ T cell model without inducing global T cell activation. *J Virol.* Jun 2011;85(12):6060-6064.

**547.** Doyon G, Zerbato J, Mellors JW, Sluis-Cremer N. Disulfiram reactivates latent HIV-1 expression through depletion of the phosphatase and tensin homolog. *AIDS.* Jan 14 2013;27(2):F7-F11.

**548.** Johansson B. A review of the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of disulfiram and its metabolites. *Acta Psychiatr Scand Suppl.* 1992;369:15-26.

**549.** Petersen EN. The pharmacology and toxicology of disulfiram and its metabolites. *Acta Psychiatr Scand Suppl.* 1992;369:7-13.

**550.** Faiman MD, Jensen JC, Lacoursiere RB. Elimination kinetics of disulfiram in alcoholics after single and repeated doses. *Clin Pharmacol Ther.* Oct 1984;36(4):520-526.

**551.** Darcis G, Kula A, Bouchat S, Fujinaga K, Corazza F, Ait-Ammar A, Delacourt N, Melard A, Kabeya K, Vanhulle C, Van Driessche B, Gatot JS, Cherrier T, Pianowski LF, Gama L, Schwartz C, Vila J, Burny A, Clumeck N, Moutschen M, De Wit S, Peterlin BM, Rouzioux C, Rohr O, Van Lint C. An In-Depth Comparison of Latency-Reversing Agent Combinations in Various In Vitro and Ex Vivo HIV-1 Latency Models Identified Bryostatin-1+JQ1 and Ingenol-B+JQ1 to Potently Reactivate Viral Gene Expression. *PLoS Pathog.* Jul 2015;11(7):e1005063.

**552.** Jiang G, Mendes EA, Kaiser P, Wong DP, Tang Y, Cai I, Fenton A, Melcher GP, Hildreth JE, Thompson GR, Wong JK, Dandekar S. Synergistic Reactivation of Latent HIV Expression by Ingenol-3-Angelate, PEP005, Targeted NF-kB Signaling in Combination with JQ1 Induced p-TEFb Activation. *PLoS Pathog.* Jul 2015;11(7):e1005066.
**553.** Chen D, Wang H, Aweya JJ, Chen Y, Chen M, Wu X, Chen X, Lu J, Chen R, Liu M. HMBA Enhances Prostratin-Induced Activation of Latent HIV-1 via Suppressing the Expression of Negative Feedback Regulator A20/TNFAIP3 in NF-κB Signaling. *BioMed Research International.* 2016.
**554.** Schwartz DH, Merigan TC. Interleukin-2 in the treatment of HIV disease. *Biotherapy.* 1990;2(2):119-136.
**555.** Lane HC, Siegel JP, Rook AH, Masur H, Gelmann EP, Quinnan GV, Fauci AS. Use of interleukin-2 in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. *J Biol Response Mod.* Oct 1984;3(5):512-516.
**556.** Mertelsmann R, Welte K, Sternberg C, O'Reilly R, Moore MA, Clarkson BD, Oettgen HF. Treatment of immunodeficiency with interleukin-2: initial exploration. *J Biol Response Mod.* Oct 1984;3(5):483-490.
**557.** Cheever MA, Thompson JA, Kern DE, Greenberg PD. Interleukin 2 (IL 2) administered in vivo: influence of IL 2 route and timing on T cell growth. *J Immunol.* Jun 1985;134(6):3895-3900.
**558.** Kern P, Toy J, Dietrich M. Preliminary clinical observations with recombinant interleukin-2 in patients with AIDS or LAS. *Blut.* Jan 1985;50(1):1-6.
**559.** Flad HD, Ernst M, Kern P. A phase I/II trial of recombinant interleukin-2 in AIDS/ARC: alterations of phenotypes of peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Lymphokine Res.* 1986;5 Suppl 1:S171-176.
**560.** Ernst M, Kern P, Flad HD, Ulmer AJ. Effects of systemic in vivo interleukin-2 (IL-2) reconstitution in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and AIDS-related complex (ARC) on phenotypes and functions of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC). *J Clin Immunol.* Mar 1986;6(2):170-181.
**561.** Volberding P, Moody DJ, Beardslee D, Bradley EC, Wofsy CB. Therapy of acquired immune deficiency syndrome with recombinant interleukin-2. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Summer 1987;3(2):115-124.
**562.** Kovacs JA, Baseler M, Dewar RJ, Vogel S, Davey RT, Jr., Falloon J, Polis MA, Walker RE, Stevens R, Salzman NP, et al. Increases in CD4 T lymphocytes with intermittent courses of interleukin-2 in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection. A preliminary study. *N Engl J Med.* Mar 2 1995;332(9):567-575.
**563.** Jacobson EL, Pilaro F, Smith KA. Rational interleukin 2 therapy for HIV positive individuals: daily low doses enhance immune function without toxicity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Sep 17 1996;93(19):10405-10410.
**564.** Kovacs JA, Vogel S, Albert JM, Falloon J, Davey RT, Jr., Walker RE, Polis MA, Spooner K, Metcalf JA, Baseler M, Fyfe G, Lane HC. Controlled trial of interleukin-2 infusions in patients infected with the human immunodeficiency virus. *N Engl J Med.* Oct 31 1996;335(18):1350-1356.
**565.** Davey RT, Jr., Chaitt DG, Piscitelli SC, Wells M, Kovacs JA, Walker RE, Falloon J, Polis MA, Metcalf JA, Masur H, Fyfe G, Lane HC. Subcutaneous administration of

interleukin-2 in human immunodeficiency virus type 1-infected persons. *J Infect Dis.* Apr 1997;175(4):781-789.

**566.** Carr A, Emery S, Lloyd A, Hoy J, Garsia R, French M, Stewart G, Fyfe G, Cooper DA. Outpatient continuous intravenous interleukin-2 or subcutaneous, polyethylene glycol-modified interleukin-2 in human immunodeficiency virus-infected patients: a randomized, controlled, multicenter study. Australian IL-2 Study Group. *J Infect Dis.* Oct 1998;178(4):992-999.

**567.** Kelleher AD, Roggensack M, Emery S, Carr A, French MA, Cooper DA. Effects of IL-2 therapy in asymptomatic HIV-infected individuals on proliferative responses to mitogens, recall antigens and HIV-related antigens. *Clin Exp Immunol.* Jul 1998;113(1):85-91.

**568.** Simonelli C, Zanussi S, Comar M, Vaccher E, Giacca M, De Paoli P, Tirelli U. Interleukin-2 in combination with zidovudine and didanosine is able to maintain high levels of CD4 cells and undetectable HIV viraemia. *AIDS.* Jan 1 1998;12(1):112-113.

**569.** Witzke O, Winterhagen T, Reinhardt W, Heemann U, Grosse-Wilde H, Kreuzfelder E, Roggendorf M, Philipp T. Comparison between subcutaneous and intravenous interleukin-2 treatment in HIV disease. *J Intern Med.* Sep 1998;244(3):235-240.

**570.** Vogler MA, Teppler H, Gelman R, Valentine F, Lederman MM, Pomerantz RJ, Pollard RB, Cherng DW, Gonzalez CJ, Squires KE, Frank I, Mildvan D, Mahon LF, Schock B, Team ACTGS. Daily low-dose subcutaneous interleukin-2 added to single- or dual-nucleoside therapy in HIV infection does not protect against CD4+ T-cell decline or improve other indices of immune function: results of a randomized controlled clinical trial (ACTG 248). *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* May 1 2004;36(1):576-587.

**571.** Emery S, Capra WB, Cooper DA, Mitsuyasu RT, Kovacs JA, Vig P, Smolskis M, Saravolatz LD, Lane HC, Fyfe GA, Curtin PT. Pooled analysis of 3 randomized, controlled trials of interleukin-2 therapy in adult human immunodeficiency virus type 1 disease. *J Infect Dis.* Aug 2000;182(2):428-434.

**572.** Molina JM, Levy Y, Fournier I, Hamonic S, Bentata M, Beck-Wirth G, Gougeon ML, Venet A, Madelaine I, Sereni D, Jeanblanc F, Boulet T, Simon F, Aboulker JP, Agence Nationale de Recherches sur le SelHVIST. Interleukin-2 before antiretroviral therapy in patients with HIV infection: a randomized trial (ANRS 119). *J Infect Dis.* Jul 15 2009;200(2):206-215.

**573.** Prins JM, Jurriaans S, van Praag RM, Blaak H, van Rij R, Schellekens PT, ten Berge IJ, Yong SL, Fox CH, Roos MT, de Wolf F, Goudsmit J, Schuitemaker H, Lange JM. Immuno-activation with anti-CD3 and recombinant human IL-2 in HIV-1-infected patients on potent antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Dec 3 1999;13(17):2405-2410.

**574.** Chun TW, Davey RT, Jr., Engel D, Lane HC, Fauci AS. Re-emergence of HIV after stopping therapy. *Nature.* Oct 28 1999;401(6756):874-875.

**575.** Group I-ES, Committee SS, Abrams D, Levy Y, Losso MH, Babiker A, Collins G, Cooper DA, Darbyshire J, Emery S, Fox L, Gordin F, Lane HC, Lundgren JD, Mitsuyasu R, Neaton JD, Phillips A, Routy JP, Tambussi G, Wentworth D. Interleukin-2 therapy in patients with HIV infection. *N Engl J Med.* Oct 15 2009;361(16):1548-1559.

**576.** Sereti I, Dunham RM, Spritzler J, Aga E, Proschan MA, Medvik K, Battaglia CA, Landay AL, Pahwa S, Fischl MA, Asmuth DM, Tenorio AR, Altman JD, Fox L, Moir S, Malaspina A, Morre M, Buffet R, Silvestri G, Lederman MM, Team AS. IL-7 administration drives T cell-cycle entry and expansion in HIV-1 infection. *Blood.* Jun 18 2009;113(25):6304-6314.

**577.** Levy Y, Sereti I, Tambussi G, Routy JP, Lelievre JD, Delfraissy JF, Molina JM, Fischl M, Goujard C, Rodriguez B, Rouzioux C, Avettand-Fenoel V, Croughs T, Beq S, Morre M, Poulin JF, Sekaly RP, Thiebaut R, Lederman MM. Effects of recombinant human interleukin 7 on T-cell recovery and thymic output in HIV-infected patients receiving antiretroviral therapy: results of a phase I/IIa randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter study. *Clin Infect Dis.* Jul 2012;55(2):291-300.

**578.** Levy Y, Lacabaratz C, Weiss L, Viard JP, Goujard C, Lelievre JD, Boue F, Molina JM, Rouzioux C, Avettand-Fenoel V, Croughs T, Beq S, Thiebaut R, Chene G, Morre M, Delfraissy JF. Enhanced T cell recovery in HIV-1-infected adults through IL-7 treatment. *J Clin Invest.* Apr 2009;119(4):997-1007.

**579.** Vandergeeten C, Fromentin R, DaFonseca S, Lawani MB, Sereti I, Lederman MM, Ramgopal M, Routy JP, Sekaly RP, Chomont N. Interleukin-7 promotes HIV persistence during antiretroviral therapy. *Blood.* May 23 2013;121(21):4321-4329.

**580.** Lehrman G, Hogue IB, Palmer S, Jennings C, Spina CA, Wiegand A, Landay AL, Coombs RW, Richman DD, Mellors JW, Coffin JM, Bosch RJ, Margolis DM. Depletion of latent HIV-1 infection in vivo: a proof-of-concept study. *Lancet.* Aug 13-19 2005;366(9485):549-555.

**581.** Phiel CJ, Zhang F, Huang EY, Guenther MG, Lazar MA, Klein PS. Histone deacetylase is a direct target of valproic acid, a potent anticonvulsant, mood stabilizer, and teratogen. *J Biol Chem.* Sep 28 2001;276(39):36734-36741.

**582.** Siliciano JD, Lai J, Callender M, Pitt E, Zhang H, Margolick JB, Gallant JE, Cofrancesco J, Jr., Moore RD, Gange SJ, Siliciano RF. Stability of the latent reservoir for HIV-1 in patients receiving valproic acid. *J Infect Dis.* Mar 15 2007;195(6):833-836.

**583.** Archin NM, Eron JJ, Palmer S, Hartmann-Duff A, Martinson JA, Wiegand A, Bandarenko N, Schmitz JL, Bosch RJ, Landay AL, Coffin JM, Margolis DM. Valproic acid without intensified antiviral therapy has limited impact on persistent HIV infection of resting CD4+ T cells. *AIDS.* Jun 19 2008;22(10):1131-1135.

**584.** Sagot-Lerolle N, Lamine A, Chaix ML, Boufassa F, Aboulker JP, Costagliola D, Goujard C, Pallier C, Delfraissy JF, Lambotte O, study AE. Prolonged valproic acid treatment does not reduce the size of latent HIV reservoir. *AIDS.* Jun 19 2008;22(10):1125-1129.

**585.** Steel A, Clark S, Teo I, Shaunak S, Nelson M, Gazzard B, Kelleher P. No change to HIV-1 latency with valproate therapy. *AIDS.* Aug 1 2006;20(12):1681-1682.

**586.** Routy JP, Tremblay CL, Angel JB, Trottier B, Rouleau D, Baril JG, Harris M, Trottier S, Singer J, Chomont N, Sekaly RP, Boulassel MR. Valproic acid in association with highly active antiretroviral therapy for reducing systemic HIV-1 reservoirs: results from a multicentre randomized clinical study. *HIV Med.* May 2012;13(5):291-296.

**587.** Archin NM, Keedy KS, Espeseth A, Dang H, Hazuda DJ, Margolis DM. Expression of latent human immunodeficiency type 1 is induced by novel and selective histone deacetylase inhibitors. *AIDS.* Sep 10 2009;23(14):1799-1806.

**588.** Mann BS, Johnson JR, Cohen MH, Justice R, Pazdur R. FDA approval summary: vorinostat for treatment of advanced primary cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *Oncologist.* Oct 2007;12(10):1247-1252.

**589.** Marks PA, Breslow R. Dimethyl sulfoxide to vorinostat: development of this histone deacetylase inhibitor as an anticancer drug. *Nat Biotechnol.* Jan 2007;25(1):84-90.

**590.** Archin NM, Liberty AL, Kashuba AD, Choudhary SK, Kuruc JD, Crooks AM, Parker DC, Anderson EM, Kearney MF, Strain MC, Richman DD, Hudgens MG, Bosch RJ,

Coffin JM, Eron JJ, Hazuda DJ, Margolis DM. Administration of vorinostat disrupts HIV-1 latency in patients on antiretroviral therapy. *Nature.* Jul 26 2012;487(7408):482-485.

**591.** Archin NM, Bateson R, Tripathy MK, Crooks AM, Yang KH, Dahl NP, Kearney MF, Anderson EM, Coffin JM, Strain MC, Richman DD, Robertson KR, Kashuba AD, Bosch RJ, Hazuda DJ, Kuruc JD, Eron JJ, Margolis DM. HIV-1 expression within resting CD4+ T cells after multiple doses of vorinostat. *J Infect Dis.* Sep 1 2014;210(5):728-735.

**592.** Elliott JH, Wightman F, Solomon A, Ghneim K, Ahlers J, Cameron MJ, Smith MZ, Spelman T, McMahon J, Velayudham P, Brown G, Roney J, Watson J, Prince MH, Hoy JF, Chomont N, Fromentin R, Procopio FA, Zeidan J, Palmer S, Odevall L, Johnstone RW, Martin BP, Sinclair E, Deeks SG, Hazuda DJ, Cameron PU, Sekaly RP, Lewin SR. Activation of HIV transcription with short-course vorinostat in HIV-infected patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *PLoS Pathog.* Oct 2014;10(10):e1004473.

**593.** Cheng T, Grasse L, Shah J, Chandra J. Panobinostat, a pan-histone deacetylase inhibitor: rationale for and application to treatment of multiple myeloma. *Drugs Today (Barc).* Aug 2015;51(8):491-504.

**594.** Bertino EM, Otterson GA. Romidepsin: a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor for cancer. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs.* Aug 2011;20(8):1151-1158.

**595.** Sogaard OS, Graversen ME, Leth S, Olesen R, Brinkmann CR, Nissen SK, Kjaer AS, Schleimann MH, Denton PW, Hey-Cunningham WJ, Koelsch KK, Pantaleo G, Krogsgaard K, Sommerfelt M, Fromentin R, Chomont N, Rasmussen TA, Ostergaard L, Tolstrup M. The Depsipeptide Romidepsin Reverses HIV-1 Latency In Vivo. *PLoS Pathog.* Sep 2015;11(9):e1005142.

**596.** Elliott JH, McMahon JH, Chang CC, Lee SA, Hartogensis W, Bumpus N, Savic R, Roney J, Hoh R, Solomon A, Piatak M, Gorelick RJ, Lifson J, Bacchetti P, Deeks SG, Lewin SR. Short-term administration of disulfiram for reversal of latent HIV infection: a phase 2 dose-escalation study. *Lancet HIV.* Dec 2015;2(12):e520-529.

**597.** Gutierrez C, Serrano-Villar S, Madrid-Elena N, Perez-Elias MJ, Martin ME, Barbas C, Ruiperez J, Munoz E, Munoz-Fernandez MA, Castor T, Moreno S. Bryostatin-1 for latent virus reactivation in HIV-infected patients on antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Jun 1 2016;30(9):1385-1392.

**598.** Gonelli A, Mischiati C, Guerrini R, Voltan R, Salvadori S, Zauli G. Perspectives of protein kinase C (PKC) inhibitors as anti-cancer agents. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* Apr 2009;9(4):498-509.

**599.** Barton K, Winckelmann A, Palmer S. HIV-1 Reservoirs During Suppressive Therapy. *Trends Microbiol.* May 2016;24(5):345-355.

**600.** Bacchus C, Cheret A, Avettand-Fenoel V, Nembot G, Melard A, Blanc C, Lascoux-Combe C, Slama L, Allegre T, Allavena C, Yazdanpanah Y, Duvivier C, Katlama C, Goujard C, Seksik BC, Leplatois A, Molina JM, Meyer L, Autran B, Rouzioux C, group OAs. A single HIV-1 cluster and a skewed immune homeostasis drive the early spread of HIV among resting CD4+ cell subsets within one month post-infection. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(5):e64219.

**601.** Ho YC, Shan L, Hosmane NN, Wang J, Laskey SB, Rosenbloom DI, Lai J, Blankson JN, Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. Replication-competent noninduced proviruses in the latent reservoir increase barrier to HIV-1 cure. *Cell.* Oct 24 2013;155(3):540-551.

**602.** Tachedjian G, Moore KL, Goff SP, Sluis-Cremer N. Efavirenz enhances the proteolytic processing of an HIV-1 pol polyprotein precursor and reverse transcriptase homodimer formation. *FEBS Lett.* Jan 17 2005;579(2):379-384.
**603.** Figueiredo A, Moore KL, Mak J, Sluis-Cremer N, de Bethune MP, Tachedjian G. Potent nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors target HIV-1 Gag-Pol. *PLoS Pathog.* Nov 2006;2(11):e119.
**604.** Zerbato JM, Serrao E, Lenzi G, Kim B, Ambrose Z, Watkins SC, Engelman AN, Sluis-Cremer N. Establishment and Reversal of HIV-1 Latency in Naive and Central Memory CD4+ T Cells In Vitro. *J Virol.* Sep 15 2016;90(18):8059-8073.
**605.** Shi C, Mellors JW. A recombinant retroviral system for rapid in vivo analysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 susceptibility to reverse transcriptase inhibitors. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* Dec 1997;41(12):2781-2785.
**606.** Cecilia D, KewalRamani VN, O'Leary J, Volsky B, Nyambi P, Burda S, Xu S, Littman DR, Zolla-Pazner S. Neutralization profiles of primary human immunodeficiency virus type 1 isolates in the context of coreceptor usage. *J Virol.* Sep 1998;72(9):6988-6996.
**607.** Gartner S, Markovits P, Markovitz DM, Kaplan MH, Gallo RC, Popovic M. The role of mononuclear phagocytes in HTLV-III/LAV infection. *Science.* Jul 11 1986;233(4760):215-219.
**608.** Malnati MS, Scarlatti G, Gatto F, Salvatori F, Cassina G, Rutigliano T, Volpi R, Lusso P. A universal real-time PCR assay for the quantification of group-M HIV-1 proviral load. *Nat Protoc.* 2008;3(7):1240-1248.
**609.** Quinlan AR, Clark RA, Sokolova S, Leibowitz ML, Zhang Y, Hurles ME, Mell JC, Hall IM. Genome-wide mapping and assembly of structural variant breakpoints in the mouse genome. *Genome Res.* May 2010;20(5):623-635.
**610.** *R: A language and environment for statistical computing* [computer program]. Version; 2013.
**611.** Matreyek KA, Wang W, Serrao E, Singh PK, Levin HL, Engelman A. Host and viral determinants for MxB restriction of HIV-1 infection. *Retrovirology.* 2014;11:90.
**612.** Diamond TL, Roshal M, Jamburuthugoda VK, Reynolds HM, Merriam AR, Lee KY, Balakrishnan M, Bambara RA, Planelles V, Dewhurst S, Kim B. Macrophage tropism of HIV-1 depends on efficient cellular dNTP utilization by reverse transcriptase. *J Biol Chem.* Dec 3 2004;279(49):51545-51553.
**613.** Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. Enhanced culture assay for detection and quantitation of latently infected, resting CD4+ T-cells carrying replication-competent virus in HIV-1-infected individuals. *Methods Mol Biol.* 2005;304:3-15.
**614.** Rosenbloom DI, Elliott O, Hill AL, Henrich TJ, Siliciano JM, Siliciano RF. Designing and Interpreting Limiting Dilution Assays: General Principles and Applications to the Latent Reservoir for Human Immunodeficiency Virus-1. *Open Forum Infect Dis.* Dec 2015;2(4):ofv123.
**615.** Kutsch O, Benveniste EN, Shaw GM, Levy DN. Direct and quantitative single-cell analysis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reactivation from latency. *J Virol.* Sep 2002;76(17):8776-8786.
**616.** Soriano-Sarabia N, Bateson RE, Dahl NP, Crooks AM, Kuruc JD, Margolis DM, Archin NM. Quantitation of replication-competent HIV-1 in populations of resting CD4+ T cells. *J Virol.* Dec 2014;88(24):14070-14077.

**617.** Josefsson L, Palmer S, Faria NR, Lemey P, Casazza J, Ambrozak D, Kearney M, Shao W, Kottilil S, Sneller M, Mellors J, Coffin JM, Maldarelli F. Single cell analysis of lymph node tissue from HIV-1 infected patients reveals that the majority of CD4+ T-cells contain one HIV-1 DNA molecule. *PLoS Pathog.* Jun 2013;9(6):e1003432.

**618.** Centlivre M, Legrand N, Steingrover R, van der Sluis R, Grijsen ML, Bakker M, Jurriaans S, Berkhout B, Paxton WA, Prins JM, Pollakis G. Altered dynamics and differential infection profiles of lymphoid and myeloid cell subsets during acute and chronic HIV-1 infection. *J Leukoc Biol.* May 2011;89(5):785-795.

**619.** Lambotte O, Demoustier A, de Goer MG, Wallon C, Gasnault J, Goujard C, Delfraissy JF, Taoufik Y. Persistence of replication-competent HIV in both memory and naive CD4 T cell subsets in patients on prolonged and effective HAART. *AIDS.* Nov 8 2002;16(16):2151-2157.

**620.** Lee B, Sharron M, Montaner LJ, Weissman D, Doms RW. Quantification of CD4, CCR5, and CXCR4 levels on lymphocyte subsets, dendritic cells, and differentially conditioned monocyte-derived macrophages. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Apr 27 1999;96(9):5215-5220.

**621.** Lees JR, Farber DL. Generation, persistence and plasticity of CD4 T-cell memories. *Immunology.* Aug 2010;130(4):463-470.

**622.** Butler SL, Hansen MS, Bushman FD. A quantitative assay for HIV DNA integration in vivo. *Nat Med.* May 2001;7(5):631-634.

**623.** Schroder AR, Shinn P, Chen H, Berry C, Ecker JR, Bushman F. HIV-1 integration in the human genome favors active genes and local hotspots. *Cell.* Aug 23 2002;110(4):521-529.

**624.** Sowd GA, Serrao E, Wang H, Wang W, Fadel HJ, Poeschla EM, Engelman AN. A critical role for alternative polyadenylation factor CPSF6 in targeting HIV-1 integration to transcriptionally active chromatin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Feb 23 2016;113(8):E1054-1063.

**625.** Permanyer M, Pauls E, Badia R, Este JA, Ballana E. The cortical actin determines different susceptibility of naive and memory CD4+ T cells to HIV-1 cell-to-cell transmission and infection. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(11):e79221.

**626.** Wang W, Guo J, Yu D, Vorster PJ, Chen W, Wu Y. A dichotomy in cortical actin and chemotactic actin activity between human memory and naive T cells contributes to their differential susceptibility to HIV-1 infection. *J Biol Chem.* Oct 12 2012;287(42):35455-35469.

**627.** Dai J, Agosto LM, Baytop C, Yu JJ, Pace MJ, Liszewski MK, O'Doherty U. Human immunodeficiency virus integrates directly into naive resting CD4+ T cells but enters naive cells less efficiently than memory cells. *J Virol.* May 2009;83(9):4528-4537.

**628.** Plesa G, Dai J, Baytop C, Riley JL, June CH, O'Doherty U. Addition of deoxynucleosides enhances human immunodeficiency virus type 1 integration and 2LTR formation in resting CD4+ T cells. *J Virol.* Dec 2007;81(24):13938-13942.

**629.** Cillo AR, Vagratian D, Bedison MA, Anderson EM, Kearney MF, Fyne E, Koontz D, Coffin JM, Piatak M, Jr., Mellors JW. Improved single-copy assays for quantification of persistent HIV-1 viremia in patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *J Clin Microbiol.* Nov 2014;52(11):3944-3951.

**630.** Cillo AR, Sobolewski MD, Bosch RJ, Fyne E, Piatak M, Jr., Coffin JM, Mellors JW. Quantification of HIV-1 latency reversal in resting CD4+ T cells from patients on

suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* May 13 2014;111(19):7078-7083.

**631.** Pierson TC, Zhou Y, Kieffer TL, Ruff CT, Buck C, Siliciano RF. Molecular characterization of preintegration latency in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *J Virol.* Sep 2002;76(17):8518-8531.

**632.** Zhou Y, Zhang H, Siliciano JD, Siliciano RF. Kinetics of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 decay following entry into resting CD4+ T cells. *J Virol.* Feb 2005;79(4):2199-2210.

**633.** Koelsch KK, Liu L, Haubrich R, May S, Havlir D, Gunthard HF, Ignacio CC, Campos-Soto P, Little SJ, Shafer R, Robbins GK, D'Aquila RT, Kawano Y, Young K, Dao P, Spina CA, Richman DD, Wong JK. Dynamics of total, linear nonintegrated, and integrated HIV-1 DNA in vivo and in vitro. *J Infect Dis.* Feb 1 2008;197(3):411-419.

**634.** Petitjean G, Al Tabaa Y, Tuaillon E, Mettling C, Baillat V, Reynes J, Segondy M, Vendrell JP. Unintegrated HIV-1 provides an inducible and functional reservoir in untreated and highly active antiretroviral therapy-treated patients. *Retrovirology.* 2007;4:60.

**635.** Butler SL, Johnson EP, Bushman FD. Human immunodeficiency virus cDNA metabolism: notable stability of two-long terminal repeat circles. *J Virol.* Apr 2002;76(8):3739-3747.

**636.** Pace MJ, Graf EH, O'Doherty U. HIV 2-long terminal repeat circular DNA is stable in primary CD4+T Cells. *Virology.* Jun 20 2013;441(1):18-21.

**637.** Spina CA, Guatelli JC, Richman DD. Establishment of a stable, inducible form of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 DNA in quiescent CD4 lymphocytes in vitro. *J Virol.* May 1995;69(5):2977-2988.

**638.** Stevenson M, Stanwick TL, Dempsey MP, Lamonica CA. HIV-1 replication is controlled at the level of T cell activation and proviral integration. *EMBO J.* May 1990;9(5):1551-1560.

**639.** Bukrinsky MI, Stanwick TL, Dempsey MP, Stevenson M. Quiescent T lymphocytes as an inducible virus reservoir in HIV-1 infection. *Science.* Oct 18 1991;254(5030):423-427.

**640.** Richman DD, Margolis DM, Delaney M, Greene WC, Hazuda D, Pomerantz RJ. The challenge of finding a cure for HIV infection. *Science.* Mar 6 2009;323(5919):1304-1307.

**641.** Choi YK, Fallert BA, Murphey-Corb MA, Reinhart TA. Simian immunodeficiency virus dramatically alters expression of homeostatic chemokines and dendritic cell markers during infection in vivo. *Blood.* Mar 1 2003;101(5):1684-1691.

**642.** Damas JK, Landro L, Fevang B, Heggelund L, Froland SS, Aukrust P. Enhanced levels of the CCR7 ligands CCL19 and CCL21 in HIV infection: correlation with viral load, disease progression and response to highly active antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Jan 2 2009;23(1):135-138.

**643.** Damas JK, Landro L, Fevang B, Heggelund L, Tjonnfjord GE, Floisand Y, Halvorsen B, Froland SS, Aukrust P. Homeostatic chemokines CCL19 and CCL21 promote inflammation in human immunodeficiency virus-infected patients with ongoing viral replication. *Clin Exp Immunol.* Sep 2009;157(3):400-407.

**644.** Fontaine J, Poudrier J, Roger M. Short communication: persistence of high blood levels of the chemokines CCL2, CCL19, and CCL20 during the course of HIV infection. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses.* Jun 2011;27(6):655-657.

**645.** Keele BF, Giorgi EE, Salazar-Gonzalez JF, Decker JM, Pham KT, Salazar MG, Sun C, Grayson T, Wang S, Li H, Wei X, Jiang C, Kirchherr JL, Gao F, Anderson JA, Ping LH, Swanstrom R, Tomaras GD, Blattner WA, Goepfert PA, Kilby JM, Saag MS, Delwart EL, Busch MP, Cohen MS, Montefiori DC, Haynes BF, Gaschen B, Athreya GS, Lee HY, Wood N, Seoighe C, Perelson AS, Bhattacharya T, Korber BT, Hahn BH, Shaw GM. Identification and characterization of transmitted and early founder virus envelopes in primary HIV-1 infection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* May 27 2008;105(21):7552-7557.

**646.** Delobel P, Sandres-Saune K, Cazabat M, L'Faqihi FE, Aquilina C, Obadia M, Pasquier C, Marchou B, Massip P, Izopet J. Persistence of distinct HIV-1 populations in blood monocytes and naive and memory CD4 T cells during prolonged suppressive HAART. *AIDS.* Nov 4 2005;19(16):1739-1750.

**647.** de Roda Husman AM, Blaak H, Brouwer M, Schuitemaker H. CC chemokine receptor 5 cell-surface expression in relation to CC chemokine receptor 5 genotype and the clinical course of HIV-1 infection. *J Immunol.* Oct 15 1999;163(8):4597-4603.

**648.** Meijerink H, Indrati AR, van Crevel R, Joosten I, Koenen H, van der Ven AJ. The number of CCR5 expressing CD4+ T lymphocytes is lower in HIV-infected long-term non-progressors with viral control compared to normal progressors: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Infect Dis.* 2014;14:683.

**649.** Anton PA, Elliott J, Poles MA, McGowan IM, Matud J, Hultin LE, Grovit-Ferbas K, Mackay CR, Chen ISY, Giorgi JV. Enhanced levels of functional HIV-1 co-receptors on human mucosal T cells demonstrated using intestinal biopsy tissue. *AIDS.* Aug 18 2000;14(12):1761-1765.

**650.** Olsson J, Poles M, Spetz AL, Elliott J, Hultin L, Giorgi J, Andersson J, Anton P. Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection is associated with significant mucosal inflammation characterized by increased expression of CCR5, CXCR4, and beta-chemokines. *J Infect Dis.* Dec 2000;182(6):1625-1635.

**651.** Nicholson JK, Browning SW, Hengel RL, Lew E, Gallagher LE, Rimland D, McDougal JS. CCR5 and CXCR4 expression on memory and naive T cells in HIV-1 infection and response to highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* Jun 1 2001;27(2):105-115.

**652.** Evans VA, Lal L, Akkina R, Solomon A, Wright E, Lewin SR, Cameron PU. Thymic plasmacytoid dendritic cells are susceptible to productive HIV-1 infection and efficiently transfer R5 HIV-1 to thymocytes in vitro. *Retrovirology.* 2011;8:43.

**653.** Cavrois M, Neidleman J, Kreisberg JF, Greene WC. In vitro derived dendritic cells trans-infect CD4 T cells primarily with surface-bound HIV-1 virions. *PLoS Pathog.* Jan 2007;3(1):e4.

**654.** Geijtenbeek TB, Kwon DS, Torensma R, van Vliet SJ, van Duijnhoven GC, Middel J, Cornelissen IL, Nottet HS, KewalRamani VN, Littman DR, Figdor CG, van Kooyk Y. DC-SIGN, a dendritic cell-specific HIV-1-binding protein that enhances trans-infection of T cells. *Cell.* Mar 3 2000;100(5):587-597.

**655.** Shan L, Deng K, Shroff NS, Durand CM, Rabi SA, Yang HC, Zhang H, Margolick JB, Blankson JN, Siliciano RF. Stimulation of HIV-1-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes facilitates elimination of latent viral reservoir after virus reactivation. *Immunity.* Mar 23 2012;36(3):491-501.

**656.** Rasmussen TA, Tolstrup M, Brinkmann CR, Olesen R, Erikstrup C, Solomon A, Winckelmann A, Palmer S, Dinarello C, Buzon M, Lichterfeld M, Lewin SR, Ostergaard

L, Sogaard OS. Panobinostat, a histone deacetylase inhibitor, for latent-virus reactivation in HIV-infected patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy: a phase 1/2, single group, clinical trial. *Lancet HIV*. Oct 2014;1(1):e13-21.

**657.** Rasmussen TA, Lewin SR. Shocking HIV out of hiding: where are we with clinical trials of latency reversing agents? *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* Jul 2016;11(4):394-401.

**658.** Clive S, Woo MM, Nydam T, Kelly L, Squier M, Kagan M. Characterizing the disposition, metabolism, and excretion of an orally active pan-deacetylase inhibitor, panobinostat, via trace radiolabeled 14C material in advanced cancer patients. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol.* Oct 2012;70(4):513-522.

**659.** Josefsson L, King MS, Makitalo B, Brannstrom J, Shao W, Maldarelli F, Kearney MF, Hu WS, Chen J, Gaines H, Mellors JW, Albert J, Coffin JM, Palmer SE. Majority of CD4+ T cells from peripheral blood of HIV-1-infected individuals contain only one HIV DNA molecule. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Jul 5 2011;108(27):11199-11204.

**660.** Bui JK, Mellors JW, Cillo AR. HIV-1 Virion Production from Single Inducible Proviruses following T-Cell Activation Ex Vivo. *J Virol.* Feb 2016;90(3):1673-1676.

**661.** Dahabieh MS, Battivelli E, Verdin E. Understanding HIV latency: the road to an HIV cure. *Annu Rev Med.* 2015;66:407-421.

**662.** Le Douce V, Janossy A, Hallay H, Ali S, Riclet R, Rohr O, Schwartz C. Achieving a cure for HIV infection: do we have reasons to be optimistic? *J Antimicrob Chemother.* May 2012;67(5):1063-1074.

**663.** Azijn H, Tirry I, Vingerhoets J, de Bethune MP, Kraus G, Boven K, Jochmans D, Van Craenenbroeck E, Picchio G, Rimsky LT. TMC278, a next-generation nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor (NNRTI), active against wild-type and NNRTI-resistant HIV-1. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* Feb 2010;54(2):718-727.

**664.** Sudo S, Haraguchi H, Hirai Y, Gatanaga H, Sakuragi J, Momose F, Morikawa Y. Efavirenz enhances HIV-1 gag processing at the plasma membrane through Gag-Pol dimerization. *J Virol.* Mar 2013;87(6):3348-3360.

**665.** Almond LM, Hoggard PG, Edirisinghe D, Khoo SH, Back DJ. Intracellular and plasma pharmacokinetics of efavirenz in HIV-infected individuals. *J Antimicrob Chemother.* Oct 2005;56(4):738-744.

**666.** Lamorde M, Walimbwa S, Byakika-Kibwika P, Katwere M, Mukisa L, Sempa JB, Else L, Back DJ, Khoo SH, Merry C. Steady-state pharmacokinetics of rilpivirine under different meal conditions in HIV-1-infected Ugandan adults. *J Antimicrob Chemother.* May 2015;70(5):1482-1486.

**667.** Jochmans D, Anders M, Keuleers I, Smeulders L, Krausslich HG, Kraus G, Muller B. Selective killing of human immunodeficiency virus infected cells by non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor-induced activation of HIV protease. *Retrovirology.* 2010;7:89.

**668.** Blanco R, Carrasco L, Ventoso I. Cell killing by HIV-1 protease. *J Biol Chem.* Jan 10 2003;278(2):1086-1093.

**669.** Mousseau G, Clementz MA, Bakeman WN, Nagarsheth N, Cameron M, Shi J, Baran P, Fromentin R, Chomont N, Valente ST. An analog of the natural steroidal alkaloid cortistatin A potently suppresses Tat-dependent HIV transcription. *Cell Host Microbe.* Jul 19 2012;12(1):97-108.

**670.** Mousseau G, Kessing CF, Fromentin R, Trautmann L, Chomont N, Valente ST. The Tat Inhibitor Didehydro-Cortistatin A Prevents HIV-1 Reactivation from Latency. *MBio.* 2015;6(4):e00465.
**671.** Wan Z, Chen X. Triptolide inhibits human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication by promoting proteasomal degradation of Tat protein. *Retrovirology.* 2014;11:88.
**672.** Li T, Xie J, Li Y, Routy JP, Li Y, Han Y, Qiu Z, Lv W, Song X, Sun M, Zhang X, Wang F, Jiang H. Tripterygium wilfordii Hook F extract in cART-treated HIV patients with poor immune response: a pilot study to assess its immunomodulatory effects and safety. *HIV Clin Trials.* Mar-Apr 2015;16(2):49-56.
**673.** Saleh S, Lu HK, Evans V, Harisson D, Zhou J, Jaworowski A, Sallmann G, Cheong KY, Mota TM, Tennakoon S, Angelovich TA, Anderson J, Harman A, Cunningham A, Gray L, Churchill M, Mak J, Drummer H, Vatakis DN, Lewin SR, Cameron PU. HIV integration and the establishment of latency in CCL19-treated resting CD4(+) T cells require activation of NF-kappaB. *Retrovirology.* 2016;13(1):49.
**674.** Duverger A, Jones J, May J, Bibollet-Ruche F, Wagner FA, Cron RQ, Kutsch O. Determinants of the establishment of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 latency. *J Virol.* Apr 2009;83(7):3078-3093.
**675.** Dahabieh MS, Ooms M, Brumme C, Taylor J, Harrigan PR, Simon V, Sadowski I. Direct non-productive HIV-1 infection in a T-cell line is driven by cellular activation state and NFkappaB. *Retrovirology.* 2014;11:17.
**676.** Curnock AP, Logan MK, Ward SG. Chemokine signalling: pivoting around multiple phosphoinositide 3-kinases. *Immunology.* Feb 2002;105(2):125-136.
**677.** Zhang W, Tu G, Lv C, Long J, Cong L, Han Y. Matrix metalloproteinase-9 is up-regulated by CCL19/CCR7 interaction via PI3K/Akt pathway and is involved in CCL19-driven BMSCs migration. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* Aug 22 2014;451(2):222-228.
**678.** Zhao ZJ, Liu FY, Li P, Ding X, Zong ZH, Sun CF. CCL19-induced chemokine receptor 7 activates the phosphoinositide-3 kinase-mediated invasive pathway through Cdc42 in metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *Oncol Rep.* Mar 2011;25(3):729-737.
**679.** Wang J, Zhang X, Thomas SM, Grandis JR, Wells A, Chen ZG, Ferris RL. Chemokine receptor 7 activates phosphoinositide-3 kinase-mediated invasive and prosurvival pathways in head and neck cancer cells independent of EGFR. *Oncogene.* Sep 1 2005;24(38):5897-5904.
**680.** Cuesta-Mateos C, Lopez-Giral S, Alfonso-Perez M, de Soria VG, Loscertales J, Guasch-Vidal S, Beltran AE, Zapata JM, Munoz-Calleja C. Analysis of migratory and prosurvival pathways induced by the homeostatic chemokines CCL19 and CCL21 in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Exp Hematol.* Sep 2010;38(9):756-764, 764 e751-754.
**681.** Liu FY, Zhao ZJ, Li P, Ding X, Zong ZH, Sun CF. Mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) is involved in the survival of cells mediated by chemokine receptor 7 through PI3K/Akt in metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* Jun 2010;48(4):291-296.
**682.** Liu FY, Zhao ZJ, Li P, Ding X, Guo N, Yang LL, Zong ZH, Sun CF. NF-kappaB participates in chemokine receptor 7-mediated cell survival in metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *Oncol Rep.* Feb 2011;25(2):383-391.
**683.** Bernard O. Lim kinases, regulators of actin dynamics. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol.* 2007;39(6):1071-1076.

**684.** Lua BL, Low BC. Cortactin phosphorylation as a switch for actin cytoskeletal network and cell dynamics control. *FEBS Lett.* Jan 31 2005;579(3):577-585.
**685.** Xu X, Guo J, Vorster P, Wu Y. Involvement of LIM kinase 1 in actin polarization in human CD4 T cells. *Commun Integr Biol.* Jul 1 2012;5(4):381-383.
**686.** Lee SH, Dominguez R. Regulation of actin cytoskeleton dynamics in cells. *Mol Cells.* Apr 2010;29(4):311-325.
**687.** Bravo-Cordero JJ, Magalhaes MA, Eddy RJ, Hodgson L, Condeelis J. Functions of cofilin in cell locomotion and invasion. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* Jul 2013;14(7):405-415.
**688.** Nakamura F, Stossel TP, Hartwig JH. The filamins: organizers of cell structure and function. *Cell Adh Migr.* Mar-Apr 2011;5(2):160-169.
**689.** Feng Y, Walsh CA. The many faces of filamin: a versatile molecular scaffold for cell motility and signalling. *Nat Cell Biol.* Nov 2004;6(11):1034-1038.
**690.** Mitchell S, Vargas J, Hoffmann A. Signaling via the NFkappaB system. *Wiley Interdiscip Rev Syst Biol Med.* May 2016;8(3):227-241.
**691.** Hayden MS, Ghosh S. NF-kappaB, the first quarter-century: remarkable progress and outstanding questions. *Genes Dev.* Feb 1 2012;26(3):203-234.
**692.** Shih VF, Tsui R, Caldwell A, Hoffmann A. A single NFkappaB system for both canonical and non-canonical signaling. *Cell Res.* Jan 2011;21(1):86-102.
**693.** Cillo AR, Sobolewski MD, Bosch RJ, Fyne E, Piatak M, Jr., Coffin JM, Mellors JW. Quantification of HIV-1 latency reversal in resting CD4+ T cells from patients on suppressive antiretroviral therapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Mar 31 2014.
**694.** Ono A, Freed EO. Binding of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Gag to membrane: role of the matrix amino terminus. *J Virol.* May 1999;73(5):4136-4144.
**695.** Lee GQ, Lichterfeld M. Diversity of HIV-1 reservoirs in CD4+ T-cell subpopulations. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* Jul 2016;11(4):383-387.
**696.** Miles B, Connick E. TFH in HIV Latency and as Sources of Replication-Competent Virus. *Trends Microbiol.* May 2016;24(5):338-344.
**697.** Chavez L, Calvanese V, Verdin E. HIV Latency Is Established Directly and Early in Both Resting and Activated Primary CD4 T Cells. *PLoS Pathog.* Jun 2015;11(6):e1004955.
**698.** Sun H, Kim D, Li X, Kiselinova M, Ouyang Z, Vandekerckhove L, Shang H, Rosenberg ES, Yu XG, Lichterfeld M. Th1/17 Polarization of CD4 T Cells Supports HIV-1 Persistence during Antiretroviral Therapy. *J Virol.* Nov 2015;89(22):11284-11293.
**699.** Tran TA, de Goer de Herve MG, Hendel-Chavez H, Dembele B, Le Nevot E, Abbed K, Pallier C, Goujard C, Gasnault J, Delfraissy JF, Balazuc AM, Taoufik Y. Resting regulatory CD4 T cells: a site of HIV persistence in patients on long-term effective antiretroviral therapy. *PLoS One.* 2008;3(10):e3305.